

Counting in Context

gutencounter.py

for NaNoGenMo 2014

source code at <https://github.com/hugovk/gutengrep>

Contents

- [zero](#)
- [one](#)
- [two](#)
- [three](#)
- [four](#)
- [five](#)
- [six](#)
- [seven](#)
- [eight](#)
- [nine](#)
- [ten](#)
- [eleven](#)
- [twelve](#)
- [thirteen](#)
- [fourteen](#)
- [fifteen](#)
- [sixteen](#)
- [seventeen](#)
- [eighteen](#)
- [nineteen](#)
- [twenty](#)
- [twenty-one](#)
- [twenty-two](#)
- [twenty-three](#)
- [twenty-four](#)
- [twenty-five](#)
- [twenty-six](#)
- [twenty-seven](#)

- [twenty-eight](#)
- [twenty-nine](#)
- [thirty](#)
- [thirty-one](#)
- [thirty-two](#)
- [thirty-three](#)
- [thirty-four](#)
- [thirty-five](#)
- [thirty-six](#)
- [thirty-seven](#)
- [thirty-eight](#)
- [thirty-nine](#)
- [forty](#)
- [forty-one](#)
- [forty-two](#)
- [forty-three](#)
- [forty-four](#)
- [forty-five](#)
- [forty-six](#)
- [forty-seven](#)
- [forty-eight](#)
- [forty-nine](#)
- [fifty](#)
- [fifty-one](#)
- [fifty-two](#)
- [fifty-three](#)
- [fifty-four](#)
- [fifty-five](#)
- [fifty-six](#)
- [fifty-seven](#)
- [fifty-eight](#)
- [fifty-nine](#)
- [sixty](#)
- [sixty-one](#)
- [sixty-two](#)
- [sixty-three](#)
- [sixty-four](#)
- [sixty-five](#)
- [sixty-six](#)
- [sixty-seven](#)

- [sixty-eight](#)
- [sixty-nine](#)
- [seventy](#)
- [seventy-one](#)
- [seventy-two](#)
- [seventy-three](#)
- [seventy-four](#)
- [seventy-five](#)
- [seventy-six](#)
- [seventy-seven](#)
- [seventy-eight](#)
- [seventy-nine](#)
- [eighty](#)
- [eighty-one](#)
- [eighty-two](#)
- [eighty-three](#)
- [eighty-four](#)
- [eighty-five](#)
- [eighty-six](#)
- [eighty-seven](#)
- [eighty-eight](#)
- [eighty-nine](#)
- [ninety](#)
- [ninety-one](#)
- [ninety-two](#)
- [ninety-three](#)
- [ninety-four](#)
- [ninety-five](#)
- [ninety-six](#)
- [ninety-seven](#)
- [ninety-eight](#)
- [ninety-nine](#)
- [one hundred](#)
- [one hundred and one](#)
- [one hundred and two](#)
- [one hundred and three](#)
- [one hundred and four](#)
- [one hundred and five](#)
- [one hundred and six](#)
- [one hundred and seven](#)

- [one hundred and eight](#)
- [one hundred and nine](#)
- [one hundred and ten](#)
- [one hundred and eleven](#)
- [one hundred and twelve](#)
- [one hundred and thirteen](#)
- [one hundred and fourteen](#)
- [one hundred and fifteen](#)
- [one hundred and sixteen](#)
- [one hundred and seventeen](#)
- [one hundred and eighteen](#)
- [one hundred and nineteen](#)
- [one hundred and twenty](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-three](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and thirty](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and forty](#)
- [one hundred and forty-one](#)
- [one hundred and forty-two](#)
- [one hundred and forty-three](#)
- [one hundred and forty-four](#)
- [one hundred and forty-five](#)
- [one hundred and forty-six](#)
- [one hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and forty-nine](#)

- [one hundred and fifty](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and sixty](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-nine](#)
- [one hundred and seventy](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-four](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [one hundred and eighty](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-four](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [one hundred and ninety](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-one](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-eight](#)

- [two hundred](#)
- [two hundred and one](#)
- [two hundred and two](#)
- [two hundred and three](#)
- [two hundred and four](#)
- [two hundred and five](#)
- [two hundred and six](#)
- [two hundred and seven](#)
- [two hundred and eight](#)
- [two hundred and nine](#)
- [two hundred and ten](#)
- [two hundred and eleven](#)
- [two hundred and twelve](#)
- [two hundred and fourteen](#)
- [two hundred and fifteen](#)
- [two hundred and sixteen](#)
- [two hundred and seventeen](#)
- [two hundred and eighteen](#)
- [two hundred and nineteen](#)
- [two hundred and twenty](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-three](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and thirty](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and forty](#)
- [two hundred and forty-one](#)
- [two hundred and forty-two](#)
- [two hundred and forty-three](#)
- [two hundred and forty-five](#)
- [two hundred and forty-six](#)

- [two hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and fifty](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and sixty](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and seventy](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-four](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [two hundred and eighty](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and ninety](#)
- [two hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [three hundred](#)
- [three hundred and two](#)
- [three hundred and three](#)
- [three hundred and four](#)
- [three hundred and five](#)
- [three hundred and six](#)
- [three hundred and seven](#)
- [three hundred and nine](#)
- [three hundred and ten](#)
- [three hundred and twelve](#)
- [three hundred and thirteen](#)

- [three hundred and fifteen](#)
- [three hundred and seventeen](#)
- [three hundred and eighteen](#)
- [three hundred and twenty](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-three](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and thirty](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and forty](#)
- [three hundred and forty-four](#)
- [three hundred and forty-five](#)
- [three hundred and forty-six](#)
- [three hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [three hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and fifty](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and sixty](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [three hundred and seventy](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-five](#)

- [three hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [three hundred and eighty](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-one](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [three hundred and ninety](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-one](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [four hundred](#)
- [four hundred and three](#)
- [four hundred and four](#)
- [four hundred and five](#)
- [four hundred and six](#)
- [four hundred and nine](#)
- [four hundred and ten](#)
- [four hundred and eleven](#)
- [four hundred and fifteen](#)
- [four hundred and seventeen](#)
- [four hundred and eighteen](#)
- [four hundred and nineteen](#)
- [four hundred and twenty](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and thirty](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [four hundred and forty](#)
- [four hundred and forty-four](#)
- [four hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [four hundred and fifty](#)
- [four hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [four hundred and fifty-four](#)

- [four hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [four hundred and sixty](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-eight](#)
- [four hundred and seventy](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [four hundred and eighty](#)
- [four hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [four hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [four hundred and ninety](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-eight](#)
- [five hundred](#)
- [five hundred and one](#)
- [five hundred and two](#)
- [five hundred and three](#)
- [five hundred and five](#)
- [five hundred and six](#)
- [five hundred and seven](#)
- [five hundred and nine](#)
- [five hundred and ten](#)
- [five hundred and fourteen](#)
- [five hundred and sixteen](#)
- [five hundred and seventeen](#)
- [five hundred and twenty](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and thirty](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-six](#)

- [five hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [five hundred and forty](#)
- [five hundred and forty-one](#)
- [five hundred and forty-two](#)
- [five hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and fifty](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [five hundred and sixty](#)
- [five hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [five hundred and seventy](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-four](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [five hundred and eighty](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-four](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [five hundred and ninety](#)
- [five hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [five hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [six hundred](#)
- [six hundred and one](#)
- [six hundred and two](#)
- [six hundred and three](#)
- [six hundred and six](#)
- [six hundred and nine](#)
- [six hundred and ten](#)
- [six hundred and eleven](#)
- [six hundred and twelve](#)
- [six hundred and thirteen](#)
- [six hundred and nineteen](#)
- [six hundred and twenty](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-two](#)

- [six hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [six hundred and thirty](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and forty](#)
- [six hundred and forty-one](#)
- [six hundred and forty-five](#)
- [six hundred and forty-six](#)
- [six hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and fifty](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and sixty](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [six hundred and seventy](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [six hundred and eighty](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-seven](#)
- [six hundred and ninety](#)
- [six hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [six hundred and ninety-nine](#)
- [seven hundred](#)
- [seven hundred and one](#)
- [seven hundred and two](#)
- [seven hundred and three](#)
- [seven hundred and five](#)
- [seven hundred and six](#)
- [seven hundred and seven](#)

- [seven hundred and eight](#)
- [seven hundred and nine](#)
- [seven hundred and ten](#)
- [seven hundred and twelve](#)
- [seven hundred and fourteen](#)
- [seven hundred and eighteen](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and forty](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-one](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-three](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [seven hundred and fifty](#)
- [seven hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [eight hundred](#)

- [eight hundred and two](#)
- [eight hundred and six](#)
- [eight hundred and seven](#)
- [eight hundred and eight](#)
- [eight hundred and ten](#)
- [eight hundred and twelve](#)
- [eight hundred and thirteen](#)
- [eight hundred and fifteen](#)
- [eight hundred and sixteen](#)
- [eight hundred and seventeen](#)
- [eight hundred and eighteen](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [eight hundred and forty](#)
- [eight hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-one](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-eight](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-nine](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty-five](#)

- [eight hundred and ninety](#)
- [eight hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [eight hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [nine hundred](#)
- [nine hundred and two](#)
- [nine hundred and five](#)
- [nine hundred and eight](#)
- [nine hundred and ten](#)
- [nine hundred and twelve](#)
- [nine hundred and fourteen](#)
- [nine hundred and fifteen](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and thirty](#)
- [nine hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [nine hundred and forty](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-two](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-five](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-eight](#)

- [nine hundred and ninety-nine](#)
- [one thousand](#)
- [one thousand and one](#)
- [one thousand and two](#)
- [one thousand and four](#)
- [one thousand and five](#)
- [one thousand and seven](#)
- [one thousand and eight](#)
- [one thousand and seventeen](#)
- [one thousand and thirty](#)
- [one thousand and thirty-three](#)
- [one thousand and forty](#)
- [one thousand and forty-six](#)
- [one thousand and fifty](#)
- [one thousand and fifty-four](#)
- [one thousand and eighty](#)
- [one thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [two thousand](#)
- [two thousand and two](#)
- [two thousand and three](#)
- [two thousand and four](#)
- [two thousand and five](#)
- [two thousand and six](#)
- [two thousand and seven](#)
- [two thousand and eight](#)
- [two thousand and thirty](#)
- [two thousand and thirty-four](#)
- [two thousand and forty](#)
- [two thousand and forty-two](#)
- [two thousand and forty-eight](#)
- [two thousand and sixty](#)
- [two thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [three thousand](#)
- [three thousand and two](#)
- [three thousand and three](#)
- [three thousand and four](#)
- [three thousand and five](#)
- [three thousand and six](#)
- [three thousand and seven](#)
- [three thousand and twenty](#)

- [three thousand and twenty-three](#)
- [three thousand and twenty-nine](#)
- [three thousand and fifty](#)
- [three thousand and eighty](#)
- [three thousand and eighty-one](#)
- [four thousand](#)
- [four thousand and two](#)
- [four thousand and three](#)
- [four thousand and four](#)
- [four thousand and five](#)
- [four thousand and six](#)
- [four thousand and seven](#)
- [four thousand and sixty](#)
- [four thousand and sixty-one](#)
- [four thousand and eighty](#)
- [five thousand](#)
- [five thousand and two](#)
- [five thousand and three](#)
- [five thousand and four](#)
- [five thousand and five](#)
- [five thousand and six](#)
- [five thousand and twenty](#)
- [five thousand and twenty-three](#)
- [five thousand and fifty](#)
- [five thousand and sixty](#)
- [five thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [five thousand and seventy](#)
- [five thousand and eighty](#)
- [five thousand and eighty-seven](#)
- [six thousand](#)
- [six thousand and two](#)
- [six thousand and four](#)
- [six thousand and five](#)
- [six thousand and eleven](#)
- [six thousand and sixteen](#)
- [six thousand and twenty](#)
- [six thousand and sixty](#)
- [six thousand and seventy](#)
- [six thousand, two hundred](#)
- [six thousand, nine hundred](#)

- [six thousand, nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [seven thousand](#)
- [seven thousand and one](#)
- [seven thousand and two](#)
- [seven thousand and four](#)
- [seven thousand and five](#)
- [seven thousand and six](#)
- [seven thousand and seven](#)
- [seven thousand and fourteen](#)
- [eight thousand](#)
- [eight thousand and four](#)
- [eight thousand and six](#)
- [eight thousand and seven](#)
- [eight thousand and ninety](#)
- [eight thousand and ninety-two](#)
- [nine thousand](#)
- [nine thousand and three](#)
- [nine thousand and five](#)
- [nine thousand and six](#)
- [nine thousand and twenty](#)
- [nine thousand and seventy](#)
- [nine thousand and seventy-three](#)
- [nine thousand, five hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen](#)
- [nine thousand, seven hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [ten thousand](#)
- [ten thousand and one](#)
- [ten thousand and fifty](#)
- [ten thousand, one hundred](#)
- [eleven thousand](#)
- [eleven thousand and one](#)
- [eleven thousand and two](#)
- [eleven thousand and six](#)
- [eleven thousand and nine](#)
- [eleven thousand and twelve](#)
- [twelve thousand](#)

- [thirteen thousand](#)
- [thirteen thousand and twenty](#)
- [thirteen thousand and twenty-four](#)
- [thirteen thousand, six hundred](#)
- [fourteen thousand](#)
- [fourteen thousand and six](#)
- [fourteen thousand and seven](#)
- [fourteen thousand and forty](#)
- [fifteen thousand](#)
- [fifteen thousand and five](#)
- [sixteen thousand](#)
- [sixteen thousand and five](#)
- [sixteen thousand and fourteen](#)
- [sixteen thousand and fifty](#)
- [seventeen thousand](#)
- [seventeen thousand and two](#)
- [eighteen thousand](#)
- [nineteen thousand](#)
- [twenty thousand](#)
- [twenty thousand and two](#)
- [twenty thousand and six](#)
- [twenty thousand and eight](#)
- [twenty thousand and sixteen](#)
- [twenty-one thousand](#)
- [twenty-two thousand](#)
- [twenty-two thousand and thirty](#)
- [twenty-two thousand and thirty-four](#)
- [twenty-three thousand](#)
- [twenty-three thousand and six](#)
- [twenty-four thousand](#)
- [twenty-five thousand](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and two](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and twenty](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and sixty](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [twenty-six thousand](#)
- [twenty-seven thousand](#)
- [twenty-eight thousand](#)
- [twenty-nine thousand](#)
- [thirty thousand](#)

- [thirty thousand and two](#)
- [thirty thousand and four](#)
- [thirty thousand and five](#)
- [thirty thousand and seven](#)
- [thirty thousand and eleven](#)
- [thirty-one thousand](#)
- [thirty-two thousand](#)
- [thirty-three thousand](#)
- [thirty-four thousand](#)
- [thirty-five thousand](#)
- [thirty-six thousand](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [thirty-seven thousand](#)
- [thirty-eight thousand](#)
- [forty thousand](#)
- [forty thousand and five](#)
- [forty-one thousand](#)
- [forty-one thousand and five](#)
- [forty-two thousand](#)
- [forty-three thousand](#)
- [forty-four thousand](#)
- [forty-five thousand](#)
- [forty-six thousand](#)
- [forty-seven thousand](#)
- [forty-eight thousand](#)
- [forty-nine thousand](#)
- [fifty thousand](#)
- [fifty thousand and three](#)
- [fifty-one thousand](#)
- [fifty-two thousand](#)
- [fifty-three thousand](#)
- [fifty-three thousand and six](#)
- [fifty-four thousand](#)
- [fifty-five thousand](#)
- [zero](#)
- [one](#)
- [two](#)
- [three](#)

- [four](#)
- [five](#)
- [six](#)
- [seven](#)
- [eight](#)
- [nine](#)
- [ten](#)
- [eleven](#)
- [twelve](#)
- [thirteen](#)
- [fourteen](#)
- [fifteen](#)
- [sixteen](#)
- [seventeen](#)
- [eighteen](#)
- [nineteen](#)
- [twenty](#)
- [twenty-one](#)
- [twenty-two](#)
- [twenty-three](#)
- [twenty-four](#)
- [twenty-five](#)
- [twenty-six](#)
- [twenty-seven](#)
- [twenty-eight](#)
- [twenty-nine](#)
- [thirty](#)
- [thirty-one](#)
- [thirty-two](#)
- [thirty-three](#)
- [thirty-four](#)
- [thirty-five](#)
- [thirty-six](#)
- [thirty-seven](#)
- [thirty-eight](#)
- [thirty-nine](#)
- [forty](#)
- [forty-one](#)
- [forty-two](#)
- [forty-three](#)

- [forty-four](#)
- [forty-five](#)
- [forty-six](#)
- [forty-seven](#)
- [forty-eight](#)
- [forty-nine](#)
- [fifty](#)
- [fifty-one](#)
- [fifty-two](#)
- [fifty-three](#)
- [fifty-four](#)
- [fifty-five](#)
- [fifty-six](#)
- [fifty-seven](#)
- [fifty-eight](#)
- [fifty-nine](#)
- [sixty](#)
- [sixty-one](#)
- [sixty-two](#)
- [sixty-three](#)
- [sixty-four](#)
- [sixty-five](#)
- [sixty-six](#)
- [sixty-seven](#)
- [sixty-eight](#)
- [sixty-nine](#)
- [seventy](#)
- [seventy-one](#)
- [seventy-two](#)
- [seventy-three](#)
- [seventy-four](#)
- [seventy-five](#)
- [seventy-six](#)
- [seventy-seven](#)
- [seventy-eight](#)
- [seventy-nine](#)
- [eighty](#)
- [eighty-one](#)
- [eighty-two](#)
- [eighty-three](#)

- [eighty-four](#)
- [eighty-five](#)
- [eighty-six](#)
- [eighty-seven](#)
- [eighty-eight](#)
- [eighty-nine](#)
- [ninety](#)
- [ninety-one](#)
- [ninety-two](#)
- [ninety-three](#)
- [ninety-four](#)
- [ninety-five](#)
- [ninety-six](#)
- [ninety-seven](#)
- [ninety-eight](#)
- [ninety-nine](#)
- [one hundred](#)
- [one hundred and one](#)
- [one hundred and two](#)
- [one hundred and three](#)
- [one hundred and four](#)
- [one hundred and five](#)
- [one hundred and six](#)
- [one hundred and seven](#)
- [one hundred and eight](#)
- [one hundred and nine](#)
- [one hundred and ten](#)
- [one hundred and eleven](#)
- [one hundred and twelve](#)
- [one hundred and thirteen](#)
- [one hundred and fourteen](#)
- [one hundred and fifteen](#)
- [one hundred and sixteen](#)
- [one hundred and seventeen](#)
- [one hundred and eighteen](#)
- [one hundred and nineteen](#)
- [one hundred and twenty](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-three](#)

- [one hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and thirty](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and forty](#)
- [one hundred and forty-one](#)
- [one hundred and forty-two](#)
- [one hundred and forty-three](#)
- [one hundred and forty-four](#)
- [one hundred and forty-five](#)
- [one hundred and forty-six](#)
- [one hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [one hundred and fifty](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and sixty](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [one hundred and sixty-eight](#)

- [one hundred and sixty-nine](#)
- [one hundred and seventy](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-four](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [one hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [one hundred and eighty](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-four](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-eight](#)
- [one hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [one hundred and ninety](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-one](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [one hundred and ninety-eight](#)
- [two hundred](#)
- [two hundred and one](#)
- [two hundred and two](#)
- [two hundred and three](#)
- [two hundred and four](#)
- [two hundred and five](#)
- [two hundred and six](#)
- [two hundred and seven](#)
- [two hundred and eight](#)
- [two hundred and nine](#)
- [two hundred and ten](#)
- [two hundred and eleven](#)
- [two hundred and twelve](#)
- [two hundred and fourteen](#)
- [two hundred and fifteen](#)
- [two hundred and sixteen](#)

- [two hundred and seventeen](#)
- [two hundred and eighteen](#)
- [two hundred and nineteen](#)
- [two hundred and twenty](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-three](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and thirty](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [two hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and forty](#)
- [two hundred and forty-one](#)
- [two hundred and forty-two](#)
- [two hundred and forty-three](#)
- [two hundred and forty-five](#)
- [two hundred and forty-six](#)
- [two hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and fifty](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and fifty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and sixty](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [two hundred and sixty-nine](#)

- [two hundred and seventy](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-four](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [two hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [two hundred and eighty](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-eight](#)
- [two hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [two hundred and ninety](#)
- [two hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [three hundred](#)
- [three hundred and two](#)
- [three hundred and three](#)
- [three hundred and four](#)
- [three hundred and five](#)
- [three hundred and six](#)
- [three hundred and seven](#)
- [three hundred and nine](#)
- [three hundred and ten](#)
- [three hundred and twelve](#)
- [three hundred and thirteen](#)
- [three hundred and fifteen](#)
- [three hundred and seventeen](#)
- [three hundred and eighteen](#)
- [three hundred and twenty](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-three](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [three hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and thirty](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and thirty-eight](#)

- [three hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and forty](#)
- [three hundred and forty-four](#)
- [three hundred and forty-five](#)
- [three hundred and forty-six](#)
- [three hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [three hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [three hundred and fifty](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [three hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [three hundred and sixty](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [three hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [three hundred and seventy](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [three hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [three hundred and eighty](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-one](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [three hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [three hundred and ninety](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-one](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [three hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [four hundred](#)
- [four hundred and three](#)
- [four hundred and four](#)
- [four hundred and five](#)
- [four hundred and six](#)

- [four hundred and nine](#)
- [four hundred and ten](#)
- [four hundred and eleven](#)
- [four hundred and fifteen](#)
- [four hundred and seventeen](#)
- [four hundred and eighteen](#)
- [four hundred and nineteen](#)
- [four hundred and twenty](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [four hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and thirty](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-two](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [four hundred and forty](#)
- [four hundred and forty-four](#)
- [four hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [four hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [four hundred and fifty](#)
- [four hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [four hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [four hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [four hundred and sixty](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [four hundred and sixty-eight](#)
- [four hundred and seventy](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [four hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [four hundred and eighty](#)
- [four hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [four hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [four hundred and ninety](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-two](#)

- [four hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [four hundred and ninety-eight](#)
- [five hundred](#)
- [five hundred and one](#)
- [five hundred and two](#)
- [five hundred and three](#)
- [five hundred and five](#)
- [five hundred and six](#)
- [five hundred and seven](#)
- [five hundred and nine](#)
- [five hundred and ten](#)
- [five hundred and fourteen](#)
- [five hundred and sixteen](#)
- [five hundred and seventeen](#)
- [five hundred and twenty](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [five hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and thirty](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [five hundred and forty](#)
- [five hundred and forty-one](#)
- [five hundred and forty-two](#)
- [five hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [five hundred and fifty](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-one](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [five hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [five hundred and sixty](#)
- [five hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [five hundred and seventy](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-four](#)

- [five hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [five hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [five hundred and eighty](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-four](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [five hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [five hundred and ninety](#)
- [five hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [five hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [six hundred](#)
- [six hundred and one](#)
- [six hundred and two](#)
- [six hundred and three](#)
- [six hundred and six](#)
- [six hundred and nine](#)
- [six hundred and ten](#)
- [six hundred and eleven](#)
- [six hundred and twelve](#)
- [six hundred and thirteen](#)
- [six hundred and nineteen](#)
- [six hundred and twenty](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-one](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-seven](#)
- [six hundred and twenty-eight](#)
- [six hundred and thirty](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-three](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [six hundred and thirty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and forty](#)
- [six hundred and forty-one](#)
- [six hundred and forty-five](#)
- [six hundred and forty-six](#)
- [six hundred and forty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and fifty](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-three](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-five](#)
- [six hundred and fifty-eight](#)

- [six hundred and fifty-nine](#)
- [six hundred and sixty](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [six hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [six hundred and seventy](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-one](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [six hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [six hundred and eighty](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [six hundred and eighty-seven](#)
- [six hundred and ninety](#)
- [six hundred and ninety-six](#)
- [six hundred and ninety-nine](#)
- [seven hundred](#)
- [seven hundred and one](#)
- [seven hundred and two](#)
- [seven hundred and three](#)
- [seven hundred and five](#)
- [seven hundred and six](#)
- [seven hundred and seven](#)
- [seven hundred and eight](#)
- [seven hundred and nine](#)
- [seven hundred and ten](#)
- [seven hundred and twelve](#)
- [seven hundred and fourteen](#)
- [seven hundred and eighteen](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-four](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and forty](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-one](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-three](#)

- [seven hundred and forty-five](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [seven hundred and fifty](#)
- [seven hundred and fifty-eight](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and sixty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [seven hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-two](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-seven](#)
- [seven hundred and eighty-nine](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [seven hundred and ninety-three](#)
- [eight hundred](#)
- [eight hundred and two](#)
- [eight hundred and six](#)
- [eight hundred and seven](#)
- [eight hundred and eight](#)
- [eight hundred and ten](#)
- [eight hundred and twelve](#)
- [eight hundred and thirteen](#)
- [eight hundred and fifteen](#)
- [eight hundred and sixteen](#)
- [eight hundred and seventeen](#)
- [eight hundred and eighteen](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-five](#)
- [eight hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty](#)

- [eight hundred and thirty-one](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-six](#)
- [eight hundred and thirty-eight](#)
- [eight hundred and forty](#)
- [eight hundred and forty-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-one](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-three](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-four](#)
- [eight hundred and sixty-eight](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-two](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-seven](#)
- [eight hundred and seventy-nine](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty-three](#)
- [eight hundred and eighty-five](#)
- [eight hundred and ninety](#)
- [eight hundred and ninety-two](#)
- [eight hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [nine hundred](#)
- [nine hundred and two](#)
- [nine hundred and five](#)
- [nine hundred and eight](#)
- [nine hundred and ten](#)
- [nine hundred and twelve](#)
- [nine hundred and fourteen](#)
- [nine hundred and fifteen](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and twenty-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and thirty](#)
- [nine hundred and thirty-five](#)

- [nine hundred and forty](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-two](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-five](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and forty-eight](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and fifty-seven](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-two](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-five](#)
- [nine hundred and sixty-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-three](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-five](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-six](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-eight](#)
- [nine hundred and seventy-nine](#)
- [nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-five](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-eight](#)
- [nine hundred and ninety-nine](#)
- [one thousand](#)
- [one thousand and one](#)
- [one thousand and two](#)
- [one thousand and four](#)
- [one thousand and five](#)
- [one thousand and seven](#)
- [one thousand and eight](#)
- [one thousand and seventeen](#)
- [one thousand and thirty](#)
- [one thousand and thirty-three](#)
- [one thousand and forty](#)
- [one thousand and forty-six](#)
- [one thousand and fifty](#)
- [one thousand and fifty-four](#)
- [one thousand and eighty](#)

- [one thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [two thousand](#)
- [two thousand and two](#)
- [two thousand and three](#)
- [two thousand and four](#)
- [two thousand and five](#)
- [two thousand and six](#)
- [two thousand and seven](#)
- [two thousand and eight](#)
- [two thousand and thirty](#)
- [two thousand and thirty-four](#)
- [two thousand and forty](#)
- [two thousand and forty-two](#)
- [two thousand and forty-eight](#)
- [two thousand and sixty](#)
- [two thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [three thousand](#)
- [three thousand and two](#)
- [three thousand and three](#)
- [three thousand and four](#)
- [three thousand and five](#)
- [three thousand and six](#)
- [three thousand and seven](#)
- [three thousand and twenty](#)
- [three thousand and twenty-three](#)
- [three thousand and twenty-nine](#)
- [three thousand and fifty](#)
- [three thousand and eighty](#)
- [three thousand and eighty-one](#)
- [four thousand](#)
- [four thousand and two](#)
- [four thousand and three](#)
- [four thousand and four](#)
- [four thousand and five](#)
- [four thousand and six](#)
- [four thousand and seven](#)
- [four thousand and sixty](#)
- [four thousand and sixty-one](#)
- [four thousand and eighty](#)
- [five thousand](#)

- [five thousand and two](#)
- [five thousand and three](#)
- [five thousand and four](#)
- [five thousand and five](#)
- [five thousand and six](#)
- [five thousand and twenty](#)
- [five thousand and twenty-three](#)
- [five thousand and fifty](#)
- [five thousand and sixty](#)
- [five thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [five thousand and seventy](#)
- [five thousand and eighty](#)
- [five thousand and eighty-seven](#)
- [six thousand](#)
- [six thousand and two](#)
- [six thousand and four](#)
- [six thousand and five](#)
- [six thousand and eleven](#)
- [six thousand and sixteen](#)
- [six thousand and twenty](#)
- [six thousand and sixty](#)
- [six thousand and seventy](#)
- [six thousand, two hundred](#)
- [six thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [six thousand, nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [seven thousand](#)
- [seven thousand and one](#)
- [seven thousand and two](#)
- [seven thousand and four](#)
- [seven thousand and five](#)
- [seven thousand and six](#)
- [seven thousand and seven](#)
- [seven thousand and fourteen](#)
- [eight thousand](#)
- [eight thousand and four](#)
- [eight thousand and six](#)
- [eight thousand and seven](#)
- [eight thousand and ninety](#)
- [eight thousand and ninety-two](#)

- [nine thousand](#)
- [nine thousand and three](#)
- [nine thousand and five](#)
- [nine thousand and six](#)
- [nine thousand and twenty](#)
- [nine thousand and seventy](#)
- [nine thousand and seventy-three](#)
- [nine thousand, five hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen](#)
- [nine thousand, seven hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety](#)
- [nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven](#)
- [ten thousand](#)
- [ten thousand and one](#)
- [ten thousand and fifty](#)
- [ten thousand, one hundred](#)
- [eleven thousand](#)
- [eleven thousand and one](#)
- [eleven thousand and two](#)
- [eleven thousand and six](#)
- [eleven thousand and nine](#)
- [eleven thousand and twelve](#)
- [twelve thousand](#)
- [thirteen thousand](#)
- [thirteen thousand and twenty](#)
- [thirteen thousand and twenty-four](#)
- [thirteen thousand, six hundred](#)
- [fourteen thousand](#)
- [fourteen thousand and six](#)
- [fourteen thousand and seven](#)
- [fourteen thousand and forty](#)
- [fifteen thousand](#)
- [fifteen thousand and five](#)
- [sixteen thousand](#)
- [sixteen thousand and five](#)
- [sixteen thousand and fourteen](#)
- [sixteen thousand and fifty](#)
- [seventeen thousand](#)
- [seventeen thousand and two](#)

- [eighteen thousand](#)
- [nineteen thousand](#)
- [twenty thousand](#)
- [twenty thousand and two](#)
- [twenty thousand and six](#)
- [twenty thousand and eight](#)
- [twenty thousand and sixteen](#)
- [twenty-one thousand](#)
- [twenty-two thousand](#)
- [twenty-two thousand and thirty](#)
- [twenty-two thousand and thirty-four](#)
- [twenty-three thousand](#)
- [twenty-three thousand and six](#)
- [twenty-four thousand](#)
- [twenty-five thousand](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and two](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and twenty](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and sixty](#)
- [twenty-five thousand and sixty-three](#)
- [twenty-six thousand](#)
- [twenty-seven thousand](#)
- [twenty-eight thousand](#)
- [twenty-nine thousand](#)
- [thirty thousand](#)
- [thirty thousand and two](#)
- [thirty thousand and four](#)
- [thirty thousand and five](#)
- [thirty thousand and seven](#)
- [thirty thousand and eleven](#)
- [thirty thousand and eleven](#)
- [thirty-one thousand](#)
- [thirty-two thousand](#)
- [thirty-three thousand](#)
- [thirty-four thousand](#)
- [thirty-five thousand](#)
- [thirty-six thousand](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty](#)
- [thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six](#)
- [thirty-seven thousand](#)

- [thirty-eight thousand](#)
- [forty thousand](#)
- [forty thousand and five](#)
- [forty-one thousand](#)
- [forty-one thousand and five](#)
- [forty-two thousand](#)
- [forty-three thousand](#)
- [forty-four thousand](#)
- [forty-five thousand](#)
- [forty-six thousand](#)
- [forty-seven thousand](#)
- [forty-eight thousand](#)
- [source](#)

zero

As to the temperature of the lower strata, the thermometer invariably indicated 4@ above zero.

one

Since our ftp program has a bug in it that scrambles the date [tried to fix and failed] a look at the file size will have to do, but we will try to see a new copy has at least one byte more or less.

two

we are false upon the ill fortune, to mingle two the most diverse things that can be, feare, and rashnesse; rashnesse in the enterprize, and feare of the successe.

three

I doe not thinke thou canst, for then thou was't not Out three yeeres
old Mira.

four

In Belmont is a Lady richly left, And she is faire, and fairer then that word, Of wondrous vertues, sometimes from her eyes I did receiue faire speechlesse messages: Her name is Portia, nothing vnderuallewd To Cato's daughter, Brutus Portia, Nor is the wide world ignorant of her worth, For the four winde blow in from euery coast Renowned sutors, and her sunny locks Hang on her temples like a golden fleece, Which makes her seat of Belmont Cholchos strond, And many Iasons come in quest of her.

five

Judge your six-pen'orth, your shillings worth, your five shillings worth at a time, or higher, so you rise to the just rates, and welcome.

six

Judge your six-pen'orth, your shillings worth, your five shillings worth
at a time, or higher, so you rise to the just rates, and welcome.

seven

At foot Of a magnificent castle we arriv'd, Seven times with lofty walls
begirt, and round Defended by a pleasant stream.

eight

The Life and Death of Richard the Third The Life of King Henry the
Eight.

nine

Well, she laments Sir for it, that it would yern your heart to see it: her husband goes this morning a birding; she desires you once more to come to her, betweene eight and nine: I must carry her word quickly, she'll make you amends I warrant you Fal.

ten

We are meerly cheated of our liues by drunkards, This wide-chopt-rascall, would thou mightst lye drowning the washing of ten Tides
Gonz.

eleven

Were I but so light, That I each hundred years might move one inch, I
had set forth already on this path, Seeking him out amidst the
shapeless crew, Although eleven miles it wind, not more Than half of
one across.

twelve

Yesterday, later by five hours than now, Twelve hundred threescore
years and six had fill'd The circuit of their course, since here the way
Was broken.

thirteen

Hee is verie often like a Knight; and generally, in all shapes that man goes vp and downe in, from fourescore to thirteen, this spirit walkes in Var.

fourteen

I much doubt puberty being there earlier than in England where our grandmothers married at fourteen.

fifteen

Cervia is a small maritime city, about fifteen miles to the south of Ravenna.

sixteen

Some of sixteen, Plucke the lyn'd Crutch from thy old limping Sire,
With it, beate out his Braines.

seventeen

The calamities more particularly pointed at, are said to be the fall of a wooden bridge over the Arno, in May, 1304, where a large multitude were assembled to witness a representation of hell and the infernal torments, in consequence of which accident many lives were lost; and a conflagration that in the following month destroyed more than seventeen hundred houses, many of them sumptuous buildings.

eighteen

It may serve well for three or four couplets but, when it extends, as in the Ghazal-cannon, to eighteen, and in the Kasidah, elegy or ode, to more, it must either satisfy itself with banal rhyme words, when the assonants should as a rule be expressive and emphatic; or, it must display an ingenuity, a smell of the oil, which assuredly does not add to the reader's pleasure.

nineteen

This they cut open and saw within it a piece of carpet which they lifted out, and under it was a woman's mantilla folded in four, which they pulled out; and at the bottom of the chest they came upon a young lady, fair as a silver ingot, slain and cut into nineteen pieces.

twenty

To be in loue; where scorne is bought with grones: Coy looks, with hart-sore sighes: one fading moments mirth, With twenty watchfull, weary, tedious nights; If hap'ly won, perhaps a haplesse gaine; If lost, why then a grieuous labour won; How euer: but a folly bought with wit, Or else a wit, by folly vanquished Pro.

twenty-one

Dorothy Osborne was twenty-one.

twenty-two

For instance, she had twenty-two samovars of all sizes and sorts.

twenty-three

There are twenty-three complete groups of this kind, and in the textile industry generally about fifty groups in all.

twenty-four

What he wanted was to be amused, to get through the twenty-four hours pleasantly without sitting down to dry business.

twenty-five

It is probable that this change took place when Hampden was about twenty-five years old.

twenty-six

Of the twenty-six years during which Walpole sat in Parliament, thirteen were years of war.

twenty-seven

After the lapse of more than twenty-seven years, in a season as dark and perilous, his own shattered frame and broken heart were laid, with the same pomp, in the same consecrated mould.

twenty-eight

Yet the most superficial knowledge of history might have taught him that the Restoration, and the crimes and follies of the twenty-eight years which followed the Restoration, were the effects of this Greater Charter.

twenty-nine

He betrayed the Castel di Piano Travigne, in Valdarno, to the Florentines, after the refugees of the Bianca and Ghibelline party had defended it against a siege for twenty-nine days, in the summer of 1302.

thirty

I, and the time seeme's thirty vnto me, Being all this time abandon'd
from your bed Beg.

thirty-one

We may compute, however, that the legion, which was itself a body of six thousand eight hundred and thirty-one Romans, might, with its attendant auxiliaries, amount to about twelve thousand five hundred men.

thirty-two

The cavalry, without which the force of the legion would have remained imperfect, was divided into ten troops or squadrons; the first, as the companion of the first cohort, consisted of a hundred and thirty-two men; whilst each of the other nine amounted only to sixty-six.

thirty-three

The poem is divided into three canticles of thirty-three cantos each, plus one extra in the first, the Inferno, making a total of one hundred cantos.

thirty-four

We may safely affirm that no Englishman who started with nothing has ever, in any line of life, created such a fortune at the early age of thirty-four.

thirty-five

In the session of 1788, when the proceedings had the interest of novelty, and when the Peers had little other business before them, only thirty-five days were given to the impeachment.

thirty-six

Hence probably the Arabic Alif-shape; while other nations preferred other modifications of the letter (ox's head, etc), which in Egyptian number some thirty-six varieties, simple and compound.

thirty-seven

⁶⁹ [Footnote 68: It was five hundred and thirty-seven miles from Seleucia, and two hundred and three from the nearest coast of Syria, according to the reckoning of Pliny, who, in a few words, (Hist.

thirty-eight

The church of Rome was undoubtedly the first and most populous of the empire; and we are possessed of an authentic record which attests the state of religion in that city about the middle of the third century, and after a peace of thirty-eight years.

thirty-nine

The successor of Peter Ottobuono, of the family of Fieschi Counts of Lavagna, died thirty-nine days after he became Pope, with the title of Adrian V, in 1276. v. 98.

forty

I had rather then forty shillings I had my booke of Songs and Sonnets
heere: How now Simple, where haue you beene?

forty-one

But, at the same time, he condemned forty-one ^{^57} other senators, whose names history has recorded; their wives, children, and clients attended them in death, ^{^*} and the noblest provincials of Spain and Gaul were involved in the same ruin.

forty-two

The two Antonines (for it is of them that we are now peaking,) governed the Roman world forty-two years, with the same invariable spirit of wisdom and virtue.

forty-three

During a long period of forty-three years, their virtuous labors were crowned with success; and if we except a few slight hostilities, that served to exercise the legions of the frontier, the reigns of Hadrian and Antoninus Pius offer the fair prospect of universal peace.

forty-four

A Saxon of the monastery of Saint Victor at Paris, who fed ill 1142 at the age of forty-four.

forty-five

He quitted that Court where he had held high office during forty-five years, and hid his shame and regret among the cedars of Claremont.

forty-six

He died in 1328, after a reign of near forty-six years, and does not seem to have deserved the stigma here fastened on him.

forty-seven

And he lived in it seventeen years: and all the days of his life came to a hundred and forty-seven years.

forty-eight

Trial to take place within forty-eight hours after the conclusion of the investigation, and the investigation to take not longer than a month.

forty-nine

History can only add, that the rebellion against the emperor Philip broke out in the summer of the year two hundred and forty-nine, among the legions of Maesia; and that a subaltern officer, ^{^1} named Marinus, was the object of their seditious choice.

fifty

Yes, your beggar of fifty: and his vse was, to put a ducket in her Clackdish; the Duke had Crochets in him.

fifty-one

[Footnote 48: The Decii were killed before the end of the year two hundred and fifty-one, since the new princes took possession of the consulship on the ensuing calends of January.]

fifty-two

These are the families of Manasses, and the number of them fifty-two thousand seven hundred.

fifty-three

From the Incarnation to the birth of Cacciaguida, the planet Mars had returned five hundred and fifty-three times to the constellation of Leo, with which it is supposed to have a congenial influence.

fifty-four

^{^35} That country was computed to contain, in the last century, five hundred and fifty-four cities, sixty thousand villages, and about forty millions of souls.

fifty-five

^{^42} The heavy-armed infantry, which composed its principal strength,
^{^43} was divided into ten cohorts, and fifty-five companies, under the orders of a correspondent number of tribunes and centurions.

fifty-six

And their brethren by their families, nine hundred and fifty-six.

fifty-seven

Fifty-seven thousand four hundred.

fifty-eight

The celerity of Constantine's march has been compared to the rapid conquest of Italy by the first of the Caesars; nor is the flattering parallel repugnant to the truth of history, since no more than fifty-eight days elapsed between the surrender of Verona and the final decision of the war.

fifty-nine

Neither Charles nor Diocletian were arrived at a very advanced period of life; since the one was only fifty- five, and the other was no more than fifty-nine years of age; but the active life of those princes, their wars and journeys, the cares of royalty, and their application to business, had already impaired their constitution, and brought on the infirmities of a premature old age.

sixty

I haue sixty Sailes, Caesar none better Ant.

sixty-one

Sixty-one thousand asses: 31:35.

sixty-two

Suidas also informs us elsewhere that Aristophanes at the age of sixty-two succeeded Apollonius in this office.

sixty-three

^{^22} If, on the contrary, we study the growth of the Roman republic, we may discover, that, notwithstanding the incessant demands of wars and colonies, the citizens, who, in the first census of Servius Tullius, amounted to no more than eighty-three thousand, were multiplied, before the commencement of the social war, to the number of four hundred and sixty-three thousand men, able to bear arms in the service of their country.

sixty-four

The sparkles exceeded the number which would be produced by the sixty- four squares of a chess-board, if for the first we reckoned one, for the next, two; for the third, four; and so went on doubling to the end of the account.

sixty-five

Other causes must, however, have contributed to the furious plague, which, from the year two hundred and fifty to the year two hundred and sixty-five, raged without interruption in every province, every city, and almost every family, of the Roman empire.

sixty-six

Yesterday, five hours later than this hour, One thousand and two hundred sixty-six Years were complete, that here the way was broken.

sixty-seven

Among other things, he declared that, though he still thought the Rohilla war unjustifiable, he considered the services which Hastings had subsequently rendered to the State as sufficient to atone even for so great an offence Pitt did not speak, but voted with Dundas; and Hastings was absolved by a hundred and nineteen votes against sixty-seven.

sixty-eight

Pitt declared himself for Sheridan's motion; and the question was carried by a hundred and seventy-five votes against sixty-eight.

sixty-nine

CHAPTER LXX WHICH FOLLOWS SIXTY-NINE AND DEALS WITH MATTERS INDISPENSABLE FOR THE CLEAR COMPREHENSION OF THIS HISTORY Sancho slept that night in a cot in the same chamber with Don Quixote, a thing he would have gladly excused if he could for he knew very well that with questions and answers his master would not let him sleep, and he was in no humour for talking much, as he still felt the pain of his late martyrdom, which interfered with his freedom of speech; and it would have been more to his taste to sleep in a hovel alone, than in that luxurious chamber in company.

seventy

She then took from her pocket a purse and drew out a knotted string, whereon were strung five hundred and seventy[FN#17] seal rings, and asked, "Know ye what be these?"

seventy-one

As angels had been present when the doom was pronounced upon the serpent—for God had convoked a Sanhedrin of seventy-one angels when He sat in judgment upon him—so the execution of the decree against him was entrusted to angels.

seventy-two

This would make Apollonius seventy-two to seventy-five when he succeeded Eratosthenes.

seventy-three

We returned to Constantinople, and the following year, seventy-three, it became known that Don John had seized Tunis and taken the kingdom from the Turks, and placed Muley Hamet in possession, putting an end to the hopes which Muley Hamida, the cruelest and bravest Moor in the world, entertained of returning to reign there.

seventy-four

The two colleagues had both been consuls, (Balbinus had twice enjoyed that honorable office,) both had been named among the twenty lieutenants of the senate; and since the one was sixty and the other seventy-four years old, ^29 they had both attained the full maturity of age and experience.

seventy-five

flax and had already produced material experimentally with as much as seventy-five per cent.

seventy-six

These are the families of Juda, of which the whole number was seventy- six thousand five hundred.

seventy-seven

And all the days of Lamech came to seven hundred and seventy-seven years, and he died.

seventy-eight

[Footnote 13: According to Dr. Keating, (History of Ireland, p. 13, 14,) the giant Portholanus, who was the son of Seara, the son of Esra, the son of Sru, the son of Framant, the son of Fathaclan, the son of Magog, the son of Japhet, the son of Noah, landed on the coast of Munster the 14th day of May, in the year of the world one thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight.

seventy-nine

A hundred and nineteen members voted for Mr. Fox's motion;
seventy- nine against it.

eighty

I abode with him a year when he also died, and my share of his property amounted to eighty thousand dinars in gold according to the holy law of inheritance.

eighty-one

Such is the nature of this land: and from Heliopolis to Thebes is a voyage up the river of nine days, and the distance of the journey in furlongs is four thousand eight hundred and sixty, the number of the /schoines/ being eighty-one.

eighty-two

And Mathlusala lived after he begot Lamech, seven hundred and eighty- two years, and begot sons and daughters.

eighty-three

^{^22} If, on the contrary, we study the growth of the Roman republic, we may discover, that, notwithstanding the incessant demands of wars and colonies, the citizens, who, in the first census of Servius Tullius, amounted to no more than eighty-three thousand, were multiplied, before the commencement of the social war, to the number of four hundred and sixty-three thousand men, able to bear arms in the service of their country.

eighty-four

All the Levites in the holy city were two hundred eighty-four.

eighty-five

13,) in this instance judicious and moderate, is contented with eighty-five elephants, distinguished by their size and strength.

eighty-six

On the twenty-eighth of March, eighty-six days only after the death of Commodus, a general sedition broke out in the camp, which the officers wanted either power or inclination to suppress.

eighty-seven

This council was composed of eighty-seven bishops from the provinces of Mauritania, Numidia, and Africa; some presbyters and deacons assisted at the assembly; *praesente plebis maxima parte.*]

eighty-eight

And the number of them with their brethren, that taught the song of the Lord, all the teachers, were two hundred and eighty-eight.

eighty-nine

On a night in mid-July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, Mr. Lorry came in late, from Tellson's, and sat himself down by Lucie and her husband in the dark window.

ninety

; in others “ninety.”

ninety-one

Of the Lacedemonians from Sparta there were slain in the battle ninety-one in all, of the Tegeans sixteen, and of the Athenians two-and-fifty.

ninety-two

All the Nathinites, and the children of the servants of Solomon, three hundred ninety-two.

ninety-three

[269] One year after the death of Sarah, Abimelech king of the Philistines died, too, at the age of one hundred and ninety-three years.

ninety-four

He spent three days in fasting, and then God gave him permission to write the Ineffable Name upon his sword, wherewith he slew ninety-four myriads of the demons in a minute, until Agrimus, the first-born of them, came to him and entreated him to desist, at the same time handing the names of the demons and imps over to him.

ninety-five

[Footnote 1: An ancient chronologist, quoted by Valleius Paterculus, (l. i. c. 6,) observes, that the Assyrians, the Medes, the Persians, and the Macedonians, reigned over Asia one thousand nine hundred and ninety-five years, from the accession of Ninus to the defeat of Antiochus by the Romans.

ninety-six

No English barrister will work, fifteen thousand miles from all his friends, with the thermometer at ninety-six in the shade, for the emoluments which will content him in chambers that overlook the Thames.

ninety-seven

He reckons ninety-seven bishops.]

ninety-eight

The children of Ather, who were of Ezechias, ninety-eight.

ninety-nine

But a tolerant act done in an unconstitutional way excited the opposition of all who were zealous either for the Church or for the privileges of the people, that is to say, of ninety-nine Englishmen out of a hundred.

one hundred

This projected audience is one hundred million readers.

one hundred and one

There they had laid down a platform of their principles of church government in one hundred and one articles.

one hundred and two

We set off together; and on the way Suddhoo told me he had paid the seal-cutter between one hundred and two hundred rupees already; and the jadoo of that night would cost two hundred more.

one hundred and three

We had a boat ahead all the time that we were working in, and those aboard were continually bracing the yards about for every puff that struck us, until about 12 o'clock, when we came-to in 40 fathoms water, and our anchor struck bottom for the first time since we left Boston—one hundred and three days.

one hundred and four

"[71] Thus were divided one hundred and four lands and ninety-nine islands among seventy-two nations, each with a language of its own, using sixteen different sets of characters for writing.

one hundred and five

The whole would amount to one hundred and five, or one hundred and seven millions.

one hundred and six

Here then they reckon one hundred and six years, during which they say that there was nothing but evil for the Egyptians, and the temples were kept closed and not opened during all that time.

one hundred and seven

The whole would amount to one hundred and five, or one hundred and seven millions.

one hundred and eight

A complete collection of the sacred books of Buddhism forms a theological body of one hundred and eight volumes.

one hundred and nine

One hundred and nine francs fifteen sous, which I earned in the galleys by my labor, in the course of nineteen years.

one hundred and ten

It was surrounded by a lofty portico, in the form of a quadrangle, into which four triumphal arches opened a noble and spacious entrance: in the centre arose a column of marble, whose height, of one hundred and ten feet, denoted the elevation of the hill that had been cut away.

one hundred and eleven

Now we know that to the river Phasis from the mouth of the Sea (for it is here that the Pontus is longest) is a voyage of nine days and eight nights, which amounts to one hundred and eleven myriads[85] of fathoms; and these fathoms are eleven thousand one hundred furlongs.

one hundred and twelve

It took one hundred and twenty to defeat the measure, against one hundred and twelve.

one hundred and thirteen

One Hundred and Thirteen Degrees.—The Doctor's Reflections.—A Desperate Search.—The Cylinder goes out.—One Hundred and Twenty-two Degrees.—Contemplation of the Desert.—A Night Walk.—Solitude.—Debility.—Joe's Prospects.—He gives himself One Day more CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVENTH.

one hundred and fourteen

[11] ZEBULON EXHORTS UNTO COMPASSION When Zebulon attained the age of one hundred and fourteen years, which was two years after the death of Joseph, he called his sons together, and admonished them, in these words, to lead a life of piety: "I am Zebulon, a precious gift for my parents, for when I was born, my father became very rich, by means of the streaked rods, in herds of sheep and herds of cattle.

one hundred and fifteen

[Footnote 71: One hundred and fifteen cities appear in the Notitia of Gaul; and it is well known that this appellation was applied not only to the capital town, but to the whole territory of each state.

one hundred and sixteen

⁶⁰ A freedman, under the name of Augustus, though his fortune had suffered great losses in the civil wars, left behind him three thousand six hundred yoke of oxen, two hundred and fifty thousand head of smaller cattle, and what was almost included in the description of cattle, four thousand one hundred and sixteen slaves.

one hundred and seventeen

And when he had finished the sacrifice, he melted down a vast quantity of gold, and of it he wrought half-plinths^[45] making them six palms^[46] in length and three in breadth, and in height one palm; and their number was one hundred and seventeen.

one hundred and eighteen

i. p. 329, 330, 331) has found, by a diligent inquiry, that aurei of the Antonines weighed one hundred and eighteen, and those of the fifth century only sixty-eight, English grains.

one hundred and nineteen

I die this day at the age of one hundred and nineteen years before your eyes.

one hundred and twenty

“If so it be,” he replied, “and needs must I eat of it, I will not do so except I wash my hand forty times with soap, forty times with potash and forty times with galangale,[FN#555] the total being one hundred and twenty washings.”

one hundred and twenty-one

Our exhibits were shown in one hundred and one out of one hundred and twenty-one classes, and more completely covered the entire classification than those of any other nation.

one hundred and twenty-two

"I am one hundred and twenty-two years old, and I can discern no sin in myself.

one hundred and twenty-three

Of the one hundred and twenty-three Japanese sovereigns, nine have been women.

one hundred and twenty-four

^{^80} During that period, some rays of prophetic light had been imparted to one hundred and twenty-four thousand of the elect, discriminated by their respective measure of virtue and grace; three hundred and thirteen apostles were sent with a special commission to recall their country from idolatry and vice; one hundred and four volumes have been dictated by the Holy Spirit; and six legislators of transcendent brightness have announced to mankind the six successive revelations of various rites, but of one immutable religion.

one hundred and twenty-five

After announcing his last will to his sons, Reuben departed this life at the age of one hundred and twenty-five years.

one hundred and twenty-six

[35] The first child of the union between Amram and Jochebed, his wife, who was one hundred and twenty-six years old at the time of her marriage, was a girl, and the mother called her Miriam, “Bitterness,” for it was at the time of her birth that the Egyptians began to envenom the life of the Hebrews.

one hundred and twenty-seven

The widespread rebellion was put down only after his marriage with Esther, but not before it had inflicted upon him the loss of one hundred and twenty-seven provinces, the half of his kingdom.

one hundred and twenty-eight

Astyages then, having been king for five-and-thirty years, was thus caused to cease from being king; and the Medes stooped under the yoke of the Persians because of his cruelty, after they had ruled Asia above the river Halys for one hundred and twenty-eight years, except during that period for which the Scythians had rule.

one hundred and thirty

5, Adam was excommunicated for one hundred and thirty years, during which he begat children in his own image (Gen. v. 3) and these were Mazikeen or Shedeem- Jinns.

one hundred and thirty-one

Of these one hundred and thirty-one were males, and one hundred and fifty-two females.

one hundred and thirty-two

^{^132} The conspiracy of so many separate detachments, each of which was awed by the sense of its own weakness, could easily be checked; and the successors of Constantine might indulge their love of ostentation, by issuing their orders to one hundred and thirty-two legions, inscribed on the muster-roll of their numerous armies.

one hundred and thirty-three

As each detachment consisted of two hundred and seventy men, one hundred and thirty-three detachments would make thirty-five thousand nine hundred and ten, exclusive of those in the hospital, and those detailed outside as cooks, clerks, hospital attendants and various other employments—say from one to two thousand more.

one hundred and thirty-four

To show the generosity of the Northern members toward the Southern side: on a test vote to exclude slavery from Missouri, ninety voted not to exclude, and eighty-seven to exclude, every vote from the slave States being ranged with the former and fourteen votes from the free States, of whom seven were from New England alone; while on a vote to exclude slavery from what is now Kansas, the vote was one hundred and thirty-four for, to forty- two against.

one hundred and thirty-five

We are informed that, by the conquests of Pompey, the tributes of Asia were raised from fifty to one hundred and thirty-five millions of drachms; or about four millions and a half sterling.

one hundred and thirty-six

Their pay, most probably of a month, was computed at thirty-four centenaries of gold, about one hundred and thirty-six thousand pounds sterling.

one hundred and thirty-seven

I understand this!—One hundred and thirty-seven new horse to be licked into shape somehow before Luck comes round again; a hairy-heeled draft who'll give more trouble than the horses; a camp next cold weather for a certainty; ourselves the first on the roster; the Russian shindy ready to come to a head at five minutes' notice, and you, the best of us all, backing out of it all!

one hundred and thirty-eight

For one hundred and thirty-eight years they had been banished from the celestial regions, because they had betrayed their secret mission to Lot.

one hundred and forty

The number of the prisoners was one hundred and forty-six.

one hundred and forty-one

[Footnote 61: The character and principles of Leo may be traced in one hundred and forty-one original epistles, which illustrate the ecclesiastical history of his long and busy pontificate, from A.D. 440 to 461.

one hundred and forty-two

Only thirty-five out of the one hundred and forty-two books that he wrote are preserved.

one hundred and forty-three

Narkarra—one hundred and forty-three miles by road—is the nearest station to Kashima.

one hundred and forty-four

To these he added a more solid present, of one hundred and forty-four thousand Byzantines of gold, with a further assurance of two hundred and sixteen thousand, so soon as Henry should have entered in arms the Apulian territories, and confirmed by an oath the league against the common enemy.

one hundred and forty-five

These watery streets were shaded by lime trees, poplars, and willows, and crossed by one hundred and forty-five bridges, mostly of hammered stone.

one hundred and forty-six

The number of the prisoners was one hundred and forty-six.

one hundred and forty-seven

"Yes; one hundred and forty-seven of them.

one hundred and forty-eight

In the year one hundred and forty-eight, the four and twentieth day of the month of Dioscorus.

one hundred and forty-nine

In the year one hundred and forty-nine, Judas understood that Antiochus Eupator was coming with a multitude against Judea, 13:2.

one hundred and fifty

and so it happened till his locks waxed snowy white at the age of one hundred and fifty.

one hundred and fifty-one

The third volume contains An Epistle of Athanasius to Marcellenus on the Psalms; The Hypothesis of Eusebius on the Psalms; then the Book of the Psalms, of which there are one hundred and fifty-one, and fifteen Hymns; then Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticles, Wisdom of Solomon, and Ecclesiasticus, or Sirach.

one hundred and fifty-two

I know a man, not very unlike myself, who exercises jurisdiction over a piece of land between the Wabash and the Mississippi; and yet so far is this from being all there is between those rivers that it is just one hundred and fifty-two feet long by fifty feet wide, and no part of it much within a hundred miles of either.

one hundred and fifty-three

A particular description, composed about a century after its foundation, enumerates a capitol or school of learning, a circus, two theatres, eight public, and one hundred and fifty-three private baths, fifty-two porticos, five granaries, eight aqueducts or reservoirs of water, four spacious halls for the meetings of the senate or courts of justice, fourteen churches, fourteen palaces, and four thousand three hundred and eighty-eight houses, which, for their size or beauty, deserved to be distinguished from the multitude of plebeian inhabitants.

one hundred and fifty-four

By far the finest of all the sonnets are the best ones (a considerable part) of Shakspeare's one hundred and fifty-four, which were not published until 1609 but may have been mostly written before 1600.

one hundred and fifty-five

Professor Asa Gray tells us that, out of sixty-six genera and one hundred and fifty-five species found in the forests east of the Rocky Mountains, only thirty-one genera and seventy-eight species are found west of the mountains.

one hundred and fifty-six

His party broke one hundred and fifty-six lances, of which number the Elector himself broke thirty-eight and a half.

one hundred and fifty-seven

iv., p. 533), that “the gallery is one hundred and fifty-seven feet long, increasing in height to over six feet and a half as it penetrates the pyramid; that the well is over six feet square, extending (apparently) down to the base and up to the summit; and that other cross-galleries are blocked up by débris.”

one hundred and fifty-eight

To show this he wrote a little book called *Sic et Non* ("Yes and No"), setting forth the conflicting opinions of the Church Fathers on one hundred and fifty-eight points of theology.

one hundred and sixty

Sulpicianus had already promised a donative of five thousand drachms (above one hundred and sixty pounds) to each soldier; when Julian, eager for the prize, rose at once to the sum of six thousand two hundred and fifty drachms, or upwards of two hundred pounds sterling.

one hundred and sixty-two

The whole number, of one hundred and sixty-two elephants of war,
may sometimes be doubled.

one hundred and sixty-four

reckons one hundred and sixty-four towns in Arabia Felix.

one hundred and sixty-five

In the year one hundred and sixty-five, Demetrius, the son of Demetrius, came from Crete into the land of his fathers.

one hundred and sixty-six

For this purpose, there had to be employed eighteen hundred and sixty- six pounds of sulphuric acid, sixteen thousand and fifty pounds of iron, and nine thousand one hundred and sixty-six gallons of water.

one hundred and sixty-seven

After the birth of Christ, one hundred and sixty-seven years, king Lucius, with all the chiefs of the British people, received baptism, in consequence of a legation sent by the Roman emperors and pope Evaristus.

one hundred and sixty-eight

¹⁴ One hundred and sixty-eight years before the Christian aera, the family was ennobled by the Praetorship of Anicius, who gloriously terminated the Illyrian war, by the conquest of the nation, and the captivity of their king.

one hundred and sixty-nine

When Demetrius reigned, in the year one hundred and sixty-nine, we Jews wrote to you in the trouble and violence that came upon us in those years, after Jason withdrew himself from the holy land, and from the kingdom.

one hundred and seventy

Even Sicily furnished its proportion of troops; and the armies of Maxentius amounted to one hundred and seventy thousand foot and eighteen thousand horse.

one hundred and seventy-one

And they entered into it the three and twentieth day of the second month, in the year one hundred and seventy-one, with thanksgiving, and branches of palm trees, and harps, and cymbals, and psalteries, and hymns, and canticles, because the great enemy was destroyed out of Israel.

one hundred and seventy-two

In the year one hundred and seventy-two king Demetrius assembled his army, and went into Media to get him succours to fight against Tryphon.

one hundred and seventy-three

One hundred and seventy-three despots would surely be as oppressive as one.

one hundred and seventy-four

In the year one hundred and seventy-four, Antiochus entered into the land of his fathers, and all the forces assembled to him, so that few were left with Tryphon.

one hundred and seventy-five

The aggregate loss during the time of any command, mostly on the 29th of December, was one hundred and seventy-five killed, nine hundred and thirty wounded, and seven hundred and forty-three prisoners.

one hundred and seventy-six

"France is in a position to furnish the polytechnic school with twenty times as many scholars as enter at present (the average being one hundred and seventy-six, this would amount to three thousand five hundred and twenty).

one hundred and seventy-seven

Jashub was at a distance of one hundred and seventy-seven ells and one-third of an ell, and, protected with iron armor and throwing spears, he moved forward upon Judah.

one hundred and seventy-eight

When it was the One Hundred and Seventy-eight Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that Dahnash spoke thus to Maymunah, "I accept, O my lady, these conditions."

one hundred and eighty

So after this threat he ceased from his march against Babylon and divided his army into two parts; and having divided it he stretched lines and marked out straight channels,[193] one hundred and eighty on each bank of the Gyndes, directed every way, and having disposed his army along them he commanded them to dig: so, as a great multitude was working, the work was completed indeed, but they spent the whole summer season at this spot working.

one hundred and eighty-two

Its jaw is enormous, and according to naturalists it is armed with no less than one hundred and eighty-two teeth.

one hundred and eighty-four

The number amounts to just one hundred and eighty-four.

one hundred and eighty-five

One thousand nine hundred and fifty miles in one hundred and eighty-five hours, the message had traveled—at an average of a little more than ten miles an hour—straight across the continent.

one hundred and eighty-six

For nine years a fleet of one thousand one hundred and eighty-six ships and an army of more than one hundred thousand Greeks, under the command of Agamemnon, lay before King Priam's city of Troy to avenge the wrongs of Menelaus, King of Sparta, and to reclaim Helen, his wife, who had been carried away by Priam's son Paris, at the instigation of Venus.

one hundred and eighty-eight

In the year one hundred and eighty-eight, the people that is at Jerusalem, and in Judea, and the senate, and Judas, to Aristobolus, the preceptor of king Ptolemee, who is of the stock of the anointed priests, and to the Jews that are in Egypt, health and welfare.

one hundred and eighty-nine

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one hundred and ninety

[269] One year after the death of Sarah, Abimelech king of the Philistines died, too, at the age of one hundred and ninety-three years.

one hundred and ninety-one

Now, of two hundred and fifty-one members who composed the parliament, there were one hundred and ninety-one who were in the way and might have upset his political wagon.

one hundred and ninety-two

is the most ample in the whole Theodosian Code; since it contains not less than one hundred and ninety-two distinct laws to ascertain the duties and privileges of that useful order of citizens.

one hundred and ninety-three

[269] One year after the death of Sarah, Abimelech king of the Philistines died, too, at the age of one hundred and ninety-three years.

one hundred and ninety-five

(32) We may observe here, that the Idumeans, as having been proselytes of justice since the days of John Hyrcanus, during about one hundred and ninety-five years, were now esteemed as part of the Jewish nation, and these provided of a Jewish commander accordingly.

one hundred and ninety-six

But, as I have recorded, that single stem of railroad, four hundred and seventy-three miles long, supplied an army of one hundred thousand men and thirty-five thousand animals for the period of one hundred and ninety-six days, viz., from May 1 to November 12, 1864.

one hundred and ninety-eight

Swords were brought out, guns oiled and made ready, and every thing was in a bustle when the old Lexington dropped her anchor on January 26, 1847, in Monterey Bay, after a voyage of one hundred and ninety-eight days from New York.

two hundred

Two hundred Duckets Adr.

two hundred and one

Of the twelve thousand and twelve men who died, four thousand died of chronic diarrhea; eight hundred and seventeen died of acute diarrhea, and one thousand three hundred and eighty-four died of dysentery, making total of six thousand two hundred and one victims to enteric disorders.

two hundred and two

He was again a candidate at the ensuing election, and, after a very warm contest gained the day by a majority of two hundred and two votes.

two hundred and three

⁶⁹ [Footnote 68: It was five hundred and thirty-seven miles from Seleucia, and two hundred and three from the nearest coast of Syria, according to the reckoning of Pliny, who, in a few words, (Hist.

two hundred and four

The strength of the army, as officially reported, is given in the following tables, and shows an aggregate of fifty-five thousand three hundred and twenty-nine infantry, five thousand and sixty-three cavalry, and eighteen hundred and twelve artillery in all, sixty-two thousand two hundred and four officers and men.

two hundred and five

And the days of Thare were two hundred and five years, and he died in Haran.

two hundred and six

^{^95} [Footnote 92: Many of the two hundred and six miracles of St. Martin (Greg Turon.

two hundred and seven

And Reu lived after he begot Sarug, two hundred and seven years, and begot sons and daughters.

two hundred and eight

“Two hundred and eight dollars,” said Mrs. Shelby.

two hundred and nine

And Phaleg lived after he begot Reu, two hundred and nine years, and begot sons and daughters.

two hundred and ten

Two hundred and ten fever cases only, and the balance looking like so many ghosts with sore eyes.

two hundred and eleven

On the contrary, under the influence of the ordinance the number decreased fifty-one from 1810 to 1820; while under the influence of squatter sovereignty, right across the river in Missouri, they increased seven thousand two hundred and eleven in the same time; and slavery finally faded out in Illinois, under the influence of the law of freedom, while it grew stronger and stronger in Missouri, under the law or practice of "popular sovereignty."

two hundred and twelve

We can stand a minus fifty of cold better than two hundred and twelve of heat.

two hundred and fourteen

After that Pantagruel had studied very well at Orleans, he resolved to see the great University at Paris; but, before his departure, he was informed that there was a huge big bell at St. Anian in the said town of Orleans, under the ground, which had been there above two hundred and fourteen years, for it was so great that they could not by any device get it so much as above the ground, although they used all the means that are found in Vitruvius de Architectura, Albertus de Re Aedificatoria, Euclid, Theon, Archimedes, and Hero de Ingeniis; for all that was to no purpose.

two hundred and fifteen

D'Artagnan put the gold in his hat, and in going back to the chateau settled the reckoning with Porthos, each of them had cleared two hundred and fifteen louis.

two hundred and sixteen

The churches were renewed and embellished: near four thousand pounds of silver were consecrated to repair the losses of St. Peter; and his sanctuary was decorated with a plate of gold of the weight of two hundred and sixteen pounds, embossed with the portraits of the pope and emperor, and encircled with a string of pearls.

two hundred and seventeen

Her jurisdiction, wealth, and immunities, perhaps the most essential part of episcopal religion, were restored and amplified with a liberal hand; the Arian worship was suppressed; the Donatist meetings were proscribed; ^25 and the synod of Carthage, by the voice of two hundred and seventeen bishops, ^26 applauded the just measure of pious retaliation.

two hundred and eighteen

August 8 there were thirty-three thousand one hundred and fourteen; September 30 all these were dead or gone, except eight thousand two hundred and eighteen, of whom four thousand five hundred and ninety died inside of the next thirty days.

two hundred and nineteen

53 How D'Artagnan and Porthos earned by selling Straw, the one Two Hundred and Nineteen, and the other Two Hundred and Fifteen Louis d'or.

two hundred and twenty

During a long period of two hundred and twenty years from the establishment of this artful system to the death of Commodus, the dangers inherent to a military government were, in a great measure, suspended.

two hundred and twenty-three

For the month of December, 1864 alone, the Confederate "burial report"; Salisbury, N. C., show that out, of eleven hundred and fifty deaths, two hundred and twenty-three, or twenty per cent., died in prison quarters and are not accounted for in the report of the Surgeon, and therefore not taken into consideration in the above report, as the only records of said prisons on file (with one exception) are the Hospital records.

two hundred and twenty-four

We also visited a colored school of two hundred and twenty-four pupils.

two hundred and twenty-five

^{^14} Besides his court and council of Roman cardinals, he was supported by thirteen archbishops and two hundred and twenty-five bishops: the number of mitred prelates was computed at four hundred; and the fathers of the church were blessed by the saints and enlightened by the doctors of the age.

two hundred and twenty-six

This great revolution, whose fatal influence was soon experienced by the Romans, happened in the fourth year of Alexander Severus, two hundred and twenty-six years after the Christian era.

two hundred and twenty-seven

“The fact is,” replied the Distressed One, “it is five thousand leagues, a couple more or less, from this to the kingdom of Kandy, if you go by land; but if you go through the air and in a straight line, it is three thousand two hundred and twenty-seven.

two hundred and twenty-eight

The magnificence of Justinian was displayed in the superior pomp of his public spectacles, an object not less sacred and important in the eyes of the multitude than the creed of Nice or Chalcedon: the expense of his consulship was esteemed at two hundred and twenty-eight thousand pieces of gold; twenty lions, and thirty leopards, were produced at the same time in the amphitheatre, and a numerous train of horses, with their rich trappings, was bestowed as an extraordinary gift on the victorious charioteers of the circus.

two hundred and twenty-nine

Thus the utmost number that the Doctor could dare to hope for was two hundred and twenty-nine.

two hundred and thirty

That great Queen has now been lying two hundred and thirty years in Henry the Seventh's chapel.

two hundred and thirty-one

The result is then that the number of the ships' crews combined with that of the land-army amounts to two hundred and thirty-one myriads and also in addition seven thousand six hundred and ten.

two hundred and thirty-two

So he mustered the servants of the princes of the provinces, and he found the number of two hundred and thirty-two: and he mustered after them the people, all the children of Israel, seven thousand: 20:16.

two hundred and thirty-four

We meet with one of two hundred and sixteen lines; one, of two hundred and thirty-four; one, of two hundred and sixty-two; and one of two hundred and seventy-seven; a rapidity of composition approaching to what Horace mentions of the poet Lucilius.

two hundred and thirty-five

Assuming that the taxes imposed by the emergency revenue act and the present duty on sugar are to be discontinued, and that the balance at the close of the present fiscal year will be only \$20,644,605.78, that the disbursements for the Panama Canal will again be about twenty-five millions, and that the additional expenditures for the army and navy are authorized by the Congress, the deficit in the general fund of the Treasury on the thirtieth of June, 1917, will be nearly two hundred and thirty-five millions.

two hundred and thirty-six

Who'd think the moon was two hundred and thirty-six thousand eight hundred and forty-seven miles off?"

two hundred and thirty-eight

It attained its maximum depth in the Rue Saint-Pierre, where it rose to the height of three feet above the flag-stones of the water-spout, and its maximum length in the Rue Saint-Sabin, where it spread out over a stretch two hundred and thirty-eight metres in length.

two hundred and forty

⁶⁹ They suppose, that about the year two hundred and forty, ⁷⁰ a new confederacy was formed under the name of Franks, by the old inhabitants of the Lower Rhine and the Weser.

two hundred and forty-one

“Here it is, Professor Porter,” and Tarzan drew an envelope from his pocket and handed it to the astonished professor, "two hundred and forty-one thousand dollars.

two hundred and forty-two

[Footnote 54: Two hundred and forty-two of the epistles of Chrysostom are still extant, (Opera, tom.

two hundred and forty-three

Peace reigned thus over the whole world all the two hundred and forty- three years during which the influence of Enoch prevailed.

two hundred and forty-five

At present the society numbers two hundred and forty-five persons, of whom seventy-five are children or youth under twenty-one.

two hundred and forty-six

At Gozerajup, two hundred and forty-six miles from Berber, our route was changed.

two hundred and forty-seven

This society is divided into seven families; and its membership has one hundred and thirty-six males and two hundred and forty-seven females, including children and youth.

two hundred and forty-eight

In his prayer he supplicated God to keep him alive for the sake of the merits of his ancestors, who had built the Temple and brought many proselytes into the Jewish fold, and for the sake of his own merits, for, he said, "I searched out all the two hundred and forty-eight members of my body which Thou didst give me, and I found none which I had used in a manner contrary to Thy will."

two hundred and forty-nine

[FN#394] There were made in man three hundred and sixty veins, two hundred and forty-nine bones, and three souls[FN#395] or spirits, the animal, the rational and the natural, to each of which is allotted its proper function.

two hundred and fifty

The Finland Station, of course, was nearly deserted, but here there were four porters, who charged two hundred and fifty roubles for shifting the luggage of the party from one end of the platform to the other.

two hundred and fifty-one

[Footnote 48: The Decii were killed before the end of the year two hundred and fifty-one, since the new princes took possession of the consulship on the ensuing calends of January.]

two hundred and fifty-two

For two hundred and fifty-two years it did not leave off seething and pulsating, until, finally, Nebuzaradan, captain of Nebuchadnezzar's guard, ordered a great carnage among the Judeans, to avenge the death of Zechariah.

two hundred and fifty-six

Ten thousand two hundred and fifty-six shots had been discharged against the walls during the siege.

two hundred and fifty-seven

Two hundred and fifty-seven francs, this was the modest contribution of Switzerland to the American work.

two hundred and fifty-eight

Two hundred and fifty-eight years ago, my friends, Australia was unknown.

two hundred and fifty-nine

It ran as follows:- "In the year four thousand two hundred and fifty-nine from the founding of the City of imperial Kôr was this cave (or burial place) completed by Tisno, King of Kôr, the people thereof and their slaves having laboured thereat for three generations, to be a tomb for their citizens of rank who shall come after.

two hundred and sixty

Other causes must, however, have contributed to the furious plague, which, from the year two hundred and fifty to the year two hundred and sixty-five, raged without interruption in every province, every city, and almost every family, of the Roman empire.

two hundred and sixty-two

We meet with one of two hundred and sixteen lines; one, of two hundred and thirty-four; one, of two hundred and sixty-two; and one of two hundred and seventy-seven; a rapidity of composition approaching to what Horace mentions of the poet Lucilius.

two hundred and sixty-four

[184] These myriads then added to those from Asia make a total sum of two hundred and sixty-four myriads of fighting men and in addition to these sixteen hundred and ten.

two hundred and sixty-five

Other causes must, however, have contributed to the furious plague, which, from the year two hundred and fifty to the year two hundred and sixty-five, raged without interruption in every province, every city, and almost every family, of the Roman empire.

two hundred and sixty-seven

Two hundred and sixty-seven statutory positions were eliminated during the last year in the office of the Treasury in Washington, and 141 positions in the year 1910, making an elimination Of 542 statutory positions since March 4, 1909; and this has been done without the discharge of anybody, because the normal resignations and deaths have been equal to the elimination of the places, a system of transfers having taken care of the persons whose positions were dropped out.

two hundred and sixty-nine

A Greek cross, inscribed in a quadrangle, represents the form of the edifice; the exact breadth is two hundred and forty-three feet, and two hundred and sixty-nine may be assigned for the extreme length from the sanctuary in the east, to the nine western doors, which open into the vestibule, and from thence into the narthex or exterior portico.

two hundred and seventy

And the males by their names, from one month and upward, were twenty- two thousand two hundred and seventy-three.

two hundred and seventy-three

And the males by their names, from one month and upward, were twenty- two thousand two hundred and seventy-three.

two hundred and seventy-four

"I have still two hundred and seventy-four pistoles left, and I feel myself rich.

two hundred and seventy-five

When he opened his eyes one morning, he saw a plant with two hundred and seventy-five leaves, each leaf measuring more than a span, so that it afforded relief from the heat of the sun.

two hundred and seventy-six

On the next day, Shechem and his father rose up early in the morning, and they assembled all the men of the city, and they called for the sons of Jacob, and they circumcised Shechem, his father, his five brothers, and all the males in the city, six hundred and forty-five men and two hundred and seventy-six lads.

two hundred and seventy-eight

In 1767, the farm of tobacco was let for twenty-two millions five hundred and forty-one thousand two hundred and seventy-eight livres a-year; that of salt for thirty-six millions four hundred and ninety- two thousand four hundred and four livres.

two hundred and eighty

And the number of them with their brethren, that taught the song of the Lord, all the teachers, were two hundred and eighty-eight.

two hundred and eighty-three

In February, 1874, they numbered two hundred and eighty-three persons, of whom two hundred and thirty-eight were at Oneida and Willow Place, and forty-five at Wallingford.

two hundred and eighty-five

On the 22nd July, Farnese, after firing two hundred and eighty-five shots at Fort Knodsenburg, ordered an assault, expecting that so trifling a work could hardly withstand a determined onslaught by his veterans.

two hundred and eighty-eight

And the number of them with their brethren, that taught the song of the Lord, all the teachers, were two hundred and eighty-eight.

two hundred and eighty-nine

The loss of the right wing was two officers and thirty-five men killed, twelve officers and two hundred and eighty-nine men wounded, and seventy missing.

two hundred and ninety

When it was the Two Hundred and Ninety-first Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that the Jeweller continued: "Then she bent towards me and kissed and caressed me; and, as she caressed me, drew me towards her and to her breast she pressed me.

two hundred and ninety-six

This huge structure lies on a hillside, and is two hundred and ninety-six feet long by fifty wide, and five stories high, the upper story being on a level with the main road, and the lower opening on the fields behind it.

three hundred

This is my Fathers choice: O what a world of vilde ill-fauour'd faults
Lookes handsome in three hundred pounds a yeere?

three hundred and two

There, whence thy Lady moved Virgilius, Four thousand and three
hundred and two circuits Made by the sun, this Council I desired; And
him I saw return to all the lights Of his highway nine hundred times
and thirty, Whilst I upon the earth was tarrying.

three hundred and three

And Arphaxad lived after he begot Sale, three hundred and three years, and begot sons and daughters.

three hundred and four

If the deluge had to carry shells three hundred and four hundred miles from the sea, it would have carried them mixed with various other natural objects heaped together; and we see at such distances oysters all together, and sea-snails, and cuttlefish, and all the other shells which congregate together, all to be found together and dead; and the solitary shells are found wide apart from each other, as we may see them on sea-shores every day.

three hundred and five

4 Nephi 1:47 47 And it came to pass that after three hundred and five years had passed away, (and the people did still remain in wickedness) Amos died; and his brother, Ammaron, did keep the record in his stead.

three hundred and six

You people of the other world esteem it a wonderful thing that, out of the family of the Fabii at Rome, on a certain day, which was the 13th of February, at a certain gate, which was the Porta Carmentalis, since named Scelerata, formerly situated at the foot of the Capitol, between the Tarpeian rock and the Tiber, marched out against the Veientes of Etruria three hundred and six men bearing arms, all related to each other, with five thousand other soldiers, every one of them their vassals, who were all slain near the river Cremera, that comes out of the lake of Beccano.

three hundred and seven

And the whole army under them three hundred and seven thousand five hundred: who were fit for war, and fought for the king against the enemy.

three hundred and nine

v. 21) three, five or seven and their sleep lasted either three hundred or three hundred and nine years.

three hundred and ten

[83] Beyond Paradise begins Eden, containing three hundred and ten worlds[84] and seven compartments for seven different classes of the pious.

three hundred and twelve

Every tower was distant from other the space of three hundred and twelve paces.

three hundred and thirteen

^{^80} During that period, some rays of prophetic light had been imparted to one hundred and twenty-four thousand of the elect, discriminated by their respective measure of virtue and grace; three hundred and thirteen apostles were sent with a special commission to recall their country from idolatry and vice; one hundred and four volumes have been dictated by the Holy Spirit; and six legislators of transcendent brightness have announced to mankind the six successive revelations of various rites, but of one immutable religion.

three hundred and fifteen

General Rosecrans admitted his own loss to be three hundred and fifteen killed, eighteen hundred and twelve wounded, and two hundred and thirty-two missing or prisoners, and claimed on the part of the rebels fourteen hundred and twenty-three dead, two thousand and twenty-five prisoners and wounded.

three hundred and seventeen

This, ladies, which you are drinking with so tranquil an air is Madeira wine, you must know, from the vineyard of Coural das Freiras, which is three hundred and seventeen fathoms above the level of the sea.

three hundred and eighteen

Verily, I shall invest him with the strength of the three hundred and eighteen men whose aid thou didst seek in vain.

three hundred and twenty

The allowance of the Nabob of Bengal was reduced at a stroke from three hundred and twenty thousand pounds a year to half that sum.

three hundred and twenty-three

The children of Besai, three hundred and twenty-three.

three hundred and twenty-five

In Eanna, Meskingasher, son of the Sun-god, ruled as high priest and king for three hundred and twenty-five years.

three hundred and twenty-six

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

three hundred and twenty-seven

He warn't one of the family, at that time; and one night he was robbed of three hundred and twenty-seven guineas in a canvas bag, that was stole out of his bedrrom in the dead of night, by a tall man with a black patch over his eye, who had concealed himself under the bed, and after committing the robbery, jumped slap out of window: which was only a story high.

three hundred and twenty-eight

II Statement showing the whole number of Federals and Confederates captured, (less the number paroled on the field), the number who died while prisoners, and the percentage of deaths, 1861-1865

FEDERALS Captured	187,818	Died, (as shown by prison and hospital records on file)....	30,674	Percentage of deaths	16.375
CONFEDERATES Captured	227,570	Died	26,774	Percentage of deaths	11.768

In the detailed statement prepared for Congress dated March 1, 1869, the whole number of deaths given as shown by Prisoner of War records was twenty-six thousand three hundred and twenty-eight, but since that date evidence of three thousand six hundred and twenty-eight additional deaths has been obtained from the captured Confederate records, making a total of twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and fifty-six as above shown.

three hundred and twenty-nine

The strength of the army, as officially reported, is given in the following tables, and shows an aggregate of fifty-five thousand three hundred and twenty-nine infantry, five thousand and sixty-three cavalry, and eighteen hundred and twelve artillery in all, sixty-two thousand two hundred and four officers and men.

three hundred and thirty

Besides their menservants, and womenservants, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred and thirty-seven: and among them singing men, and singing women two hundred.

three hundred and thirty-two

In the year one thousand three hundred and thirty-two, a bull-feast, after the fashion of the Moors and Spaniards, was celebrated in the Coliseum itself; and the living manners are painted in a diary of the times.

three hundred and thirty-three

Calculate, and you will see that in place of three hundred and thirty-three pounds of powder, the quantity is reduced to no more than one hundred and sixty pounds."

three hundred and thirty-six

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

three hundred and thirty-seven

Besides their menservants, and womenservants, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred and thirty-seven: and among them singing men, and singing women two hundred.

three hundred and thirty-eight

The debates and decrees of many provincial synods introduced the summons of the general council which met in the suburbs of Constantinople, and was composed of the respectable number of three hundred and thirty-eight bishops of Europe and Anatolia; for the patriarchs of Antioch and Alexandria were the slaves of the caliph, and the Roman pontiff had withdrawn the churches of Italy and the West from the communion of the Greeks.

three hundred and thirty-nine

Slowly the state of things improved, and in 1829 in the yearly report to the Mexican government, it was stated that there were eleven primary schools in the province with three hundred and thirty-nine boys and girls.

three hundred and forty

So far in the story the Egyptians and the priests were they who made the report, declaring that from the first king down to this priest of Hephaistos who reigned last, there had been three hundred and forty-one generations of men, and that in them there had been the same number of chief-priests and of kings: but three hundred generations of men are equal to ten thousand years, for a hundred years is three generations of men; and in the one-and-forty generations which remain, those I mean which were added to the three hundred, there are one thousand three hundred and forty years.

three hundred and forty-four

Half a Martian year, about three hundred and forty-four of our days, each of these men spend alone in this huge, isolated plant.

three hundred and forty-five

And when Hecataios had traced his descent and connected his family with a god in the sixteenth generation, they traced a descent in opposition to this, besides their numbering, not accepting it from him that a man had been born from a god; and they traced their counter-descent thus, saying that each one of the statues had been /piromis/ son of /piromis/, until they had declared this of the whole three hundred and forty-five statues, each one being surnamed /piromis/; and neither with a god nor a hero did they connect their descent.

three hundred and forty-six

Three years of peace have intervened, and during that time the disbursements of the Government have successively been five hundred and twenty millions, three hundred and forty-six millions, and three hundred and ninety-three millions.

three hundred and forty-seven

The three great capitals of Khorasan, Maru, Neisabour, and Herat, were destroyed by the armies of Zingis; and the exact account which was taken of the slain amounted to four millions three hundred and forty- seven thousand persons.

three hundred and forty-eight

The Romans, therefore, came with a powerful army to the assistance of the Britons; and having appointed over them a ruler, and settled the government, returned to Rome: and this took place alternately during the space of three hundred and forty-eight years.

three hundred and forty-nine

In 1827 they were most numerous, having three hundred and forty-nine persons in all the families; they had at one time but one hundred and seventy-five, and have risen from that in the last twenty years to their present number.

three hundred and fifty

The fleet was composed of three hundred and fifty galleys of three ranks of oars.

three hundred and fifty-three

Of all these the total number proved to be three hundred and fifty-three triremes.

three hundred and fifty-four

Twelve lunar months give us the lunar year of about three hundred and fifty-four days.

three hundred and fifty-five

The middle colonies began the eighteenth century with about fifty-nine thousand and grew by the middle of the century to about three hundred and fifty-five thousand.

three hundred and fifty-six

But we find in the summary, which concludes the main copy of our Dynastic List, that the kingdom of Awan, though it consisted of but three rulers, is credited with a total duration of three hundred and fifty-six years, implying that we are not yet out of the legendary stratum.

three hundred and fifty-seven

Fort McPherson was left behind at eight in the morning, and three hundred and fifty-seven miles had yet to be traversed before reaching Omaha.

three hundred and sixty

Exhausted by the abuse of her strength, by America, and by superstition, her pride might possibly be confounded, if we required such a list of three hundred and sixty cities, as Pliny has exhibited under the reign of Vespasian.

three hundred and sixty-two

At these times Jimmy Johnson preaches hour after hour for three days, and then rests from any public charge of ecclesiastical offices the remaining three hundred and sixty-two days of the year.

three hundred and sixty-four

Then, indeed, does the tuckered sylph come out in fairy form and proceed with joy under cousinly escort to the exhausted old assembly-room, fourteen heavy miles off, which, during three hundred and sixty-four days and nights of every ordinary year, is a kind of antipodean lumber-room full of old chairs and tables upside down.

three hundred and sixty-five

And all the days of Henoch were three hundred and sixty-five years.

three hundred and sixty-six

He copied all accurately, and he wrote three hundred and sixty-six books.

three hundred and seventy

And the whole number of the ships, apart from the fifty-oared galleys, was three hundred and seventy-eight.

three hundred and seventy-one

Kandahar, the capital of Central Afghanistan, is about two hundred miles S. W. of Kabul, and three hundred and seventy-one miles E. of Herat.

three hundred and seventy-two

The annual expenditures of the Federal Government in 1791 were \$4,200,000; in 1820, \$18.200,000; in 1850, forty-one millions; in 1860, sixty-three millions; in 1865, nearly thirteen hundred millions; and in 1869 it is estimated by the Secretary of the Treasury, in his last annual report, that they will be three hundred and seventy-two millions.

three hundred and seventy-three

Also from the two consuls, Rufus and Rubelius, to the consul Stilicho, are three hundred and seventy-three years.

three hundred and seventy-five

Three hundred and seventy-five livres.

three hundred and seventy-seven

The journals of all Europe were untiring in their praises of the bold explorers, and the Daily Telegraph struck off an edition of three hundred and seventy-seven thousand copies on the day when it published a sketch of the trip.

three hundred and seventy-eight

And the whole number of the ships, apart from the fifty-oared galleys, was three hundred and seventy-eight.

three hundred and eighty

With the ship which deserted at Salamis and the Lemnian ship which deserted before and came to Artemision, the naval force of the Hellenes was completed to the number of three hundred and eighty ships, for before this two ships were yet wanting to make up this number.

three hundred and eighty-one

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

three hundred and eighty-two

The total number of houses in the fourteen regions of the city, is accurately stated in the description of Rome, composed under the reign of Theodosius, and they amount to forty-eight thousand three hundred and eighty-two.

three hundred and eighty-three

He had the best education of the time, coming, as he did, from a line of scholars, and out-Heroding them in the variety and curiousness of his accomplishments, and in the number of his published “works”—three hundred and eighty-three.

three hundred and eighty-five

Three hundred and eighty-five thousand corporations and private organizations are already working on social programs ranging from drug rehabilitation to job training, and thousands more Americans have written us asking how they can help.

three hundred and ninety

And I have laid upon thee the years of their iniquity, according to the number of the days three hundred and ninety days: and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the house of Israel.

three hundred and ninety-one

These amendments were signed by three hundred and ninety-one members, being all who then constituted the society.

three hundred and ninety-three

Three years of peace have intervened, and during that time the disbursements of the Government have successively been five hundred and twenty millions, three hundred and forty-six millions, and three hundred and ninety-three millions.

three hundred and ninety-six

The number of their subordinate officers, clerks, messengers, or assistants, was minutely expressed; three hundred and ninety-six for the praefect himself, fifty for each of his vicegerents; and the rigid definition of their fees and salaries was more effectual to confirm the right than to prevent the abuse.

four hundred

Still no one set me free and thus four hundred years passed away.

four hundred and three

And Sale lived after he begot Heber, four hundred and three years: and begot sons and daughters.

four hundred and four

An animal that weighs between four hundred and four hundred and fifty pounds without his insides, is not a very easy creature to move; at any time, especially in such a steep mountainous country as the neighborhood of Newera Ellia.

four hundred and five

From the first arrival of the Saxons into Britain, to the fourth year of king Mermenus, are computed four hundred and twenty eight years; from the nativity of our Lord to the coming of St. Patrick among the Scots, four hundred and five years; from the death of St. Patrick to that of St. Bridget, forty years; and from the birth of Columelle[1] to the death of St Bridget four years.

four hundred and six

MAJOR-GENERAL STEELE: Sundry citizens of the State of Arkansas petition me that an election may be held in that State, at which to elect a Governor; that it be assumed at that election, and thenceforward, that the constitution and laws of the State, as before the rebellion, are in full force, except that the constitution is so modified as to declare that there shall be neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except in the punishment of crimes whereof the party shall have been duly convicted; that the General Assembly may make such provisions for the freed people as shall recognize and declare their permanent freedom, and provide for their education, and which may yet be construed as a temporary arrangement suitable to their condition as a laboring, landless, and homeless class; that said election shall be held on the 28th of March, 1864, at all the usual places of the State, or all such as voters may attend for that purpose, that the voters attending at eight o'clock in the morning of said day may choose judges and clerks of election for such purpose; that all persons qualified by said constitution and laws, and taking the oath presented in the President's proclamation of December 8, 1863, either before or at the election, and none others, may be voters; that each set of judges and clerks may make returns directly to you on or before the **th day of next; that in all other respects said election may be conducted according to said constitution and laws: that on receipt of said returns, when five thousand four hundred and six votes shall have been cast, you can receive said votes, and ascertain all who shall thereby appear to have been elected; that on the** th day of _____ next, all persons so appearing to have been elected, who shall appear before you at Little Rock, and take the oath, to be by you severally administered, to support the Constitution of the United States and said modified Constitution of the State of

Arkansas, may be declared by you qualified and empowered to enter immediately upon the duties of the offices to which they shall have been respectively elected.

four hundred and nine

Thus, agreeably to the account given by the Britons, the Romans governed them four hundred and nine years.

four hundred and ten

Silver cups of a second sort, four hundred and ten: other vessels a thousand.

four hundred and eleven

General Corse reported two hundred and thirty-one rebel dead, four hundred and eleven prisoners, three regimental colors, and eight hundred muskets captured.

four hundred and fifteen

So they counts it, and it comes out four hundred and fifteen dollars short.

four hundred and seventeen

That the constitutional government—consisting of nobles and of the vroedschaps of chartered cities—should have been in existence four hundred and seventeen years before the first charter had ever been granted to a city, was a very loose style of argument.

four hundred and eighteen

Then smiling, he untied his fair braguette, and drawing out his mentul into the open air, he so bitterly all-to-bepissed them, that he drowned two hundred and sixty thousand, four hundred and eighteen, besides the women and little children.

four hundred and nineteen

It cost twenty-two thousand four hundred and nineteen pounds four shillings and eightpence.

four hundred and twenty

And they came to Ophir; and they brought from thence to king Solomon four hundred and twenty talents of gold.

four hundred and twenty-two

He continued to add to these poems during the rest of his life, and he published in 1892 the tenth edition of *Leaves of Grass*, in a volume containing four hundred and twenty-two closely printed octavo pages.

four hundred and twenty-four

^{^10} But the emperor yet spared the statues of the gods which were exposed to the public veneration: four hundred and twenty-four temples, or chapels, still remained to satisfy the devotion of the people; and in every quarter of Rome the delicacy of the Christians was offended by the fumes of idolatrous sacrifice.

four hundred and twenty-five

Goldsboro is four hundred and twenty-five miles from Savannah.

four hundred and twenty-seven

May 1, 1864, there were ten thousand four hundred and twenty-seven in the Stockade.

four hundred and thirty

And Heber lived after he begot Phaleg, four hundred and thirty years:
and begot sons and daughters.

four hundred and thirty-two

But I knew also that twenty letters alone could form two quintillions, four hundred and thirty-two quadrillions, nine hundred and two trillions, eight billions, a hundred and seventy-six millions, six hundred and forty thousand combinations.

four hundred and thirty-five

Butted and bounded as follows, viz: Beginning at the mouth of Quitsnoy Swamp, running up the said swamp four hundred and thirty-five poles, to a scrubby oak, near the head of the swamp, by a great spring; thence north ten degrees east, eight hundred and fifty poles, to a persimmon tree, on Raquis swamp; thence along the swamp, and Pacosin main course, north fifty-seven degrees west, two thousand six hundred and forty poles to a hickory on the east side of the falling run or deep creek, and down the various courses of the said run to Morattock river, then down the river to the first station; shall be confirmed and assured; and by virtue of this act, is confirmed and assured, to James Blunt, chief of the Tuscarora Nation, and the people under his charge, their heirs and successors, forever, any law, usage, custom, or grant, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

four hundred and thirty-seven

I have seen four hundred and thirty-seven sabres flying over the face of the country in abject terror—have seen the best Regiment that ever drew bridle, wiped off the Army List for the space of two hours.

four hundred and thirty-nine

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

four hundred and forty

During the five first years of his reign, he reluctantly waged a costly and unprofitable war against the Persians; till his pride submitted to his ambition, and he purchased at the price of four hundred and forty thousand pounds sterling, the benefit of a precarious truce, which, in the language of both nations, was dignified with the appellation of the endless peace.

four hundred and forty-four

During the month of December, we relieved four hundred and forty-four families.

four hundred and forty-seven

- At that period, Brutus, who first exercised the consular office, reigned over the Romans; and the state, which before was governed by regal power, was afterwards ruled, during four hundred and forty-seven years, by consuls, tribunes of the people, and dictators.

four hundred and forty-eight

- From Moses to Solomon, and the first building of the temple, four hundred and forty-eight.

four hundred and fifty

Buckinghamshire was assessed at a ship of four hundred and fifty tons, or a sum of four thousand five hundred pounds.

four hundred and fifty-two

Four hundred and fifty-two deputies were elected to cross the frozen Alps, in the month of December.

four hundred and fifty-four

These eighteen thousand four hundred and fifty-four men were cooped up on less than thirteen acres of ground, making about fifteen hundred to the acre.

four hundred and fifty-five

The next morning our fort was plann'd and mark'd out, the circumference measuring four hundred and fifty-five feet, which would require as many palisades to be made of trees, one with another, of a foot diameter each.

four hundred and sixty

^{^22} If, on the contrary, we study the growth of the Roman republic, we may discover, that, notwithstanding the incessant demands of wars and colonies, the citizens, who, in the first census of Servius Tullius, amounted to no more than eighty-three thousand, were multiplied, before the commencement of the social war, to the number of four hundred and sixty-three thousand men, able to bear arms in the service of their country.

four hundred and sixty-three

^{^22} If, on the contrary, we study the growth of the Roman republic, we may discover, that, notwithstanding the incessant demands of wars and colonies, the citizens, who, in the first census of Servius Tullius, amounted to no more than eighty-three thousand, were multiplied, before the commencement of the social war, to the number of four hundred and sixty-three thousand men, able to bear arms in the service of their country.

four hundred and sixty-four

The total captures amounted to one thousand four hundred and sixty-four prisoners, and one hundred and four pieces of artillery.

four hundred and sixty-five

The Iliad is divided into twenty-four books, and contains nineteen thousand four hundred and sixty-five lines.

four hundred and sixty-eight

It had been taken five (34) times before, though this was the second time of its desolation; for Shishak, the king of Egypt, and after him Antiochus, and after him Pompey, and after them Sosius and Herod, took the city, but still preserved it; but before all these, the king of Babylon conquered it, and made it desolate, one thousand four hundred and sixty-eight years and six months after it was built.

four hundred and seventy

And he gave David the number of them, whom he had surveyed: and all the number of Israel was found to be eleven hundred thousand men that drew the sword: and of Juda four hundred and seventy thousand fighting men.

four hundred and seventy-three

But, as I have recorded, that single stem of railroad, four hundred and seventy-three miles long, supplied an army of one hundred thousand men and thirty-five thousand animals for the period of one hundred and ninety-six days, viz., from May 1 to November 12, 1864.

four hundred and seventy-five

“Four hundred and seventy-five livres,” said d’Artagnan, who reckoned like Archimedes.

four hundred and seventy-six

And he began to reign in the thirtieth year of his age, making in the whole, about four hundred and seventy-six years from the time that Lehi left Jerusalem.

four hundred and seventy-seven

In this action, called the battle of Averysboro', we lost twelve officers and sixty-five men killed, and four hundred and seventy-seven men wounded; a serious loss, because every wounded man had to be carried in an ambulance.

four hundred and eighty

Now Assyria has doubtless many other great cities, but the most famous and the strongest, and the place where the seat of their monarchy had been established after Nineveh was destroyed, was Babylon; which was a city such as I shall say.—It lies in a great plain, and in size it is such that each face measures one hundred and twenty furlongs,[177] the shape of the whole being square; thus the furlongs of the circuit of the city amount in all to four hundred and eighty.

four hundred and eighty-six

In Captain Flagg's district there were three thousand four hundred and eighty-six freed children attending day-school, and five hundred and one scholars in the night- schools.

four hundred and eighty-nine

The official statistics tell the story of this with terrible brevity: There were three thousand seven hundred and nine in the Hospital in August; one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine—nearly every other man died.

four hundred and ninety

Noah had not married until he was four hundred and ninety-eight years old.

four hundred and ninety-two

I ask for authority to reform the agreement with China under which the indemnity of 1900 was fixed, by remitting and cancelling the obligation of China for the payment of all that part of the stipulated indemnity which is in excess of the sum of eleven million, six hundred and fifty-five thousand, four hundred and ninety-two dollars and sixty-nine cents, and interest at four per cent.

four hundred and ninety-five

Our aggregate loss, made up from official statements, shows seventeen hundred killed, seven thousand four hundred and ninety-five wounded, and three thousand and twenty-two prisoners; aggregate, twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen, of which twenty-one hundred and sixty-seven were in Buell's army, leaving for that of Grant ten thousand and fifty.

four hundred and ninety-seven

kvarcent nauxdek sep, four hundred and ninety-seven.

four hundred and ninety-eight

Noah had not married until he was four hundred and ninety-eight years old.

five hundred

So mighty sages tell, The' Arabian Phoenix, when five hundred years
Have well nigh circled, dies, and springs forthwith Renascent.

five hundred and one

In Captain Flagg's district there were three thousand four hundred and eighty-six freed children attending day-school, and five hundred and one scholars in the night- schools.

five hundred and two

Two obstacles lay still in their path—the forts of Zoeterwoude and Lammen, distant from the city five hundred and two hundred and fifty yards respectively.

five hundred and three

So Ma'an laughed, till he fell on his back; and, calling his steward, said to him, "Give him a thousand dinars and five hundred and three hundred and two hundred and one hundred and fifty and thirty; and leave the ass tied up where he is."

five hundred and five

From these the Heracleidai, descended from Heracles and the slave-girl of Iardanos, obtained the government, being charged with it by reason of an oracle; and they reigned for two-and-twenty generations of men, five hundred and five years, handing on the power from father to son, till the time of Clandaules the son of Myrsos.

five hundred and six

In 1823 it numbered between five hundred and six hundred persons; at this time it has three hundred and eighty-three, including forty-seven children and youth under fifteen.

five hundred and seven

The sum is twenty-one books, which contain the sum of five hundred and seven chapters, as more plainly shall follow hereafter.

five hundred and nine

Mosiah 29:46 46 And it came to pass that Mosiah died also, in the thirty and third year of his reign, being sixty and three years old; making in the whole, five hundred and nine years from the time Lehi left Jerusalem.

five hundred and ten

"Five hundred and ten fat beasts by actual count, that I would sell for a just figure.

five hundred and fourteen

For the foundation and maintenance thereof for ever, he settled a perpetual fee-farm-rent of three-and-twenty hundred, three score and nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen rose nobles, exempted from all homage, fealty, service, or burden whatsoever, and payable every year at the gate of the abbey; and of this by letters patent passed a very good grant.

five hundred and sixteen

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

five hundred and seventeen

The range of principal apartments was protected towards the south-west by a portico five hundred and seventeen feet long, which must have formed a very noble and delightful walk, when the beauties of painting and sculpture were added to those of the prospect.

five hundred and twenty

The Assyrians ruled Upper Asia[110] for five hundred and twenty years, and from them the Medes were the first who made revolt.

five hundred and twenty-one

Though the number of dead rebels seems excessive, I am disposed to give full credit to the report that our loss, though only thirty- five hundred and twenty-one killed, wounded, and missing, the enemy's dead alone on the field nearly equaled that number, viz., thirty-two hundred and twenty.

five hundred and twenty-two

The King had sent the letters to those lords out of his great craftiness, for he told them of what he was about to do in order to seduce them to his side, – so far at least as concerned their goodwill, seeing that in the matter of troops he had no need of them – because if they had joined the Ydallcao he (the King) would never have conquered as he did; but because the Ydallcao was hated by them all as being a more powerful chief than they, (for there is little faith amongst the Moors, and they bite one another like dogs and like to see one after the other destroyed) he was conquered, as you will see hereafter, in the month of May, on the new moon day, in the year one thousand five hundred and twenty-two.

five hundred and twenty-four

At eleven in the morning the train had reached the dividing ridge of the waters at Bridger Pass, seven thousand five hundred and twenty-four feet above the level of the sea, one of the highest points attained by the track in crossing the Rocky Mountains.

five hundred and twenty-seven

They say there were but thirty taken, and from them the Curiae or Fraternities were named; but Valerius Antias says five hundred and twenty-seven, Juba, six hundred and eighty-three virgins; which was indeed the greatest excuse Romulus could allege, namely, that they had taken no married woman, save one only, Hersilia by name, and her too unknowingly; which showed they did not commit this rape wantonly, but with a design purely of forming alliance with their neighbors by the greatest and surest bonds.

five hundred and thirty

- M.] [Footnote 2: In the five hundred and thirty-eighth year of the aera of Seleucus.

five hundred and thirty-three

In the attack on Jackson, Mississippi, during the 11th–16th of July, General Ord reported the loss in the Thirteenth Army Corps seven hundred and sixty-two, of which five hundred and thirty-three were confined to Lauman's division; General Parkes reported, in the Ninth Corps, thirty-seven killed, two hundred and fifty-eight wounded, and thirty-three missing: total, three hundred and twenty-eight.

five hundred and thirty-four

So Ernest brought no troops, but he brought six hundred and seventy gentlemen, pages, and cooks, and five hundred and thirty-four horses, not to charge upon the rebellious Dutchmen withal, but to draw coaches and six.

five hundred and thirty-six

Our loss was: killed, one hundred and ten; wounded, five hundred and thirty-six.

five hundred and thirty-seven

⁶⁹ [Footnote 68: It was five hundred and thirty-seven miles from Seleucia, and two hundred and three from the nearest coast of Syria, according to the reckoning of Pliny, who, in a few words, (Hist.

five hundred and thirty-eight

Total, five hundred and thirty-eight.

five hundred and forty

{3 paragraphs are missing} From the 21st to the 23rd of January the Nautilus went at the rate of two hundred and fifty leagues in twenty-four hours, being five hundred and forty miles, or twenty-two miles an hour.

five hundred and forty-one

It was seen that, even at three per cent., the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand nine hundred and eighty-six per day; or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour; or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

five hundred and forty-two

The Saxons were received by Vortigern, four hundred and forty-seven years after the passion of Christ, and,[3] according to the tradition of our ancestors, from the period of their first arrival in Britain, to the first year of the reign of king Edmund, five hundred and forty- two years; and to that in which we now write, which is the fifth of his reign, five hundred and forty-seven years.

five hundred and forty-seven

The Saxons were received by Vortigern, four hundred and forty-seven years after the passion of Christ, and,[3] according to the tradition of our ancestors, from the period of their first arrival in Britain, to the first year of the reign of king Edmund, five hundred and forty- two years; and to that in which we now write, which is the fifth of his reign, five hundred and forty-seven years.

five hundred and fifty

^{^35} That country was computed to contain, in the last century, five hundred and fifty-four cities, sixty thousand villages, and about forty millions of souls.

five hundred and fifty-one

Any one can imagine what grass and straw would be required each day for the consumption of thirty-two thousand four hundred horses and five hundred and fifty-one elephants,[548] to say nothing of the sumpter-mules and asses, and the great numbers of oxen which carry all the supplies and many other burdens, such as tents and other things.

five hundred and fifty-three

goods in store.....110 “ ” cargoes in transit.....
75 “ ” camels, horses, etc..... 20 “ ”
warehouses..... 10 “ ” bills due.....
54 “ ” money on hand and subject to draft..224 “ —
Total.....553 “ ” “To these now, to the five
hundred and fifty-three talents gained, add the original capital I had
from thy father, and thou hast SIX HUNDRED AND SEVENTY THREE
TALENTS!—and all thine—making thee, O son of Hur, the richest subject
in the world.”

five hundred and fifty-four

^{^35} That country was computed to contain, in the last century, five hundred and fifty-four cities, sixty thousand villages, and about forty millions of souls.

five hundred and fifty-eight

The representatives of these eight millions in the House of Commons amount to five hundred and fifty-eight.

five hundred and sixty

These being all added together, the total which was collected as yearly tribute for Dareios amounts to fourteen thousand five hundred and sixty Euboïc talents: the sums which are less than these^[83] I pass over and do not mention.

five hundred and sixty-five

During this period of six months no less than five hundred and sixty-five deaths are recorded under the head of 'morbi vanie.'

five hundred and seventy

Then quoth she; "These be the signets of five hundred and seventy men who have all Futtered me upon the horns of this foul, this foolish, this filthy Ifrit; so give me also your two seal rings, ye pair of brothers."

five hundred and seventy-two

My losses were fifty killed, four hundred and forty-nine wounded, and seventy-three missing: aggregate, five hundred and seventy-two.

five hundred and seventy-four

The official report puts down the number of deaths from scurvy at three thousand five hundred and seventy-four, but Dr. Jones, the Rebel surgeon, reported to the Rebel Government his belief that nine-tenths of the great mortality of the prison was due, either directly or indirectly, to this cause.

five hundred and seventy-five

^{^75} Time and science have justified the conjectures and predictions of the Roman sage: the telescope has opened new worlds to the eyes of astronomers; ^{^76} and, in the narrow space of history and fable, one and the same comet is already found to have revisited the earth in seven equal revolutions of five hundred and seventy-five years.

five hundred and seventy-six

Chapter III IN WHICH A CONVERSATION TAKES PLACE WHICH SEEMS
LIKELY TO COST PHILEAS FOGG DEAR Phileas Fogg, having shut the
door of his house at half-past eleven, and having put his right foot
before his left five hundred and seventy-five times, and his left foot
before his right five hundred and seventy-six times, reached the
Reform Club, an imposing edifice in Pall Mall, which could not have
cost less than three millions.

five hundred and eighty

Were in all eight thousand five hundred and eighty.

five hundred and eighty-three

^{^133} A more particular enumeration, drawn from the Notitia, might exercise the diligence of an antiquary; but the historian will content himself with observing, that the number of permanent stations or garrisons established on the frontiers of the empire, amounted to five hundred and eighty-three; and that, under the successors of Constantine, the complete force of the military establishment was computed at six hundred and forty-five thousand soldiers.

five hundred and eighty-four

On the twenty-fifth day of November five hundred and eighty-four national banks had been organized, a considerable number of which were conversions from State banks.

five hundred and eighty-five

The vigilance of his enemies was relaxed by the protestations of friendship, which concealed his hostile approach; and Carthage was at length surprised by the Vandals, five hundred and eighty-five years after the destruction of the city and republic by the younger Scipio.

five hundred and eighty-six

[228] Faria y Souza, a Spanish writer, whose work was first published a century after these events, confirms the period, February 1520 to February 1521, as that of Sequeira's absence at the Red Sea, and he writes: – "While the governor[229] was in the Red Sea, the King Crisnao Rao of Bisnaga covered the plains and hills and stopped the flow of the rivers[230] with an army of thirty-five thousand horse, seven hundred and thirty-three thousand foot, and five hundred and eighty-six elephants carrying castles with four men in each, and twelve thousand watermen ... and baggage in such quantities that the courtesans alone numbered more than twenty thousand.

five hundred and ninety

And Lamech lived after he begot Noe, five hundred and ninety-five years, and begot sons and daughters.

five hundred and ninety-two

Reckoning the ordinary dividend of the bank of England at five and a-half per cent., and its capital at ten millions seven hundred and eighty thousand pounds, the neat annual profit, after paying the expense of management, must amount, it is said, to five hundred and ninety-two thousand nine hundred pounds.

five hundred and ninety-five

And Lamech lived after he begot Noe, five hundred and ninety-five years, and begot sons and daughters.

six hundred

When this was over, he came back and said to me, "Know that there have elapsed of this our day, which be Friday, and this Friday be the tenth of the month Safar in the six hundred and fifty- third year since the Hegira or Flight of the Apostle (on whom be the bestest of blessings and peace!)

six hundred and one

This is the sum of the children of Israel, that were reckoned up, six hundred and one thousand seven hundred and thirty.

six hundred and two

sescent du, six hundred and two.

six hundred and three

And it was offered by them that went to be numbered, from twenty years old and upwards, of six hundred and three thousand five hundred and fifty men able to bear arms.

six hundred and six

[Tamuz,] A.D. 70, when, according to Daniel's prediction, six hundred and six years before, the Romans "in half a week caused the sacrifice and oblation to cease," Daniel 9:27.

six hundred and nine

When the prisoner was come he went unto the king and told him how there was a great giant come, called Pantagruel, who had overthrown and made to be cruelly roasted all the six hundred and nine and fifty horsemen, and he alone escaped to bring the news.

six hundred and ten

This was the naval force which came from Asia, amounting in all to fifty-one myriads and also seven thousand six hundred and ten in addition.

six hundred and eleven

The entire number of Federal prisoners confined at Andersonville was about forty thousand six hundred and eleven; and during the period of near seven months, from February 24 to September 21, nine thousand four hundred and seventy-nine (9,479) deaths were recorded; that is, during this period near one-fourth, or more, exactly one in 4.2, or 13.3 per cent., terminated fatally.

six hundred and twelve

The inside was damaged: but in the middle of the sixteenth century, an aera of taste and learning, the exterior circumference of one thousand six hundred and twelve feet was still entire and inviolate; a triple elevation of fourscore arches, which rose to the height of one hundred and eight feet.

six hundred and thirteen

Jacob also sent word to Esau, saying: "Though I dwelt with that heathen of the heathen, Laban, yet have I not forgotten my God, but I fulfil the six hundred and thirteen commandments of the Torah.

six hundred and nineteen

During a period of six hundred and nineteen years, the seat of empire had never been violated by the presence of a foreign enemy.

six hundred and twenty

“Six hundred and twenty-five!”

six hundred and twenty-one

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

six hundred and twenty-two

Thirteen thousand six hundred and twenty-two patents, including reissues and designs, were issued, 1,010 extended, and 1,089 allowed, but not issued by reason of the nonpayment of the final fees.

six hundred and twenty-five

“Six hundred and twenty-five!”

six hundred and twenty-seven

“Three thousand six hundred and twenty-seven fathoms,” replied the lieutenant, entering it in his notebook.

six hundred and twenty-eight

II Statement showing the whole number of Federals and Confederates captured, (less the number paroled on the field), the number who died while prisoners, and the percentage of deaths, 1861-1865

FEDERALS	
Captured	187,818
Died, (as shown by prison and hospital records on file)....	30,674
Percentage of deaths	16.375
CONFEDERATES	
Captured	227,570
Died	26,774
Percentage of deaths	11.768

In the detailed statement prepared for Congress dated March 1, 1869, the whole number of deaths given as shown by Prisoner of War records was twenty-six thousand three hundred and twenty-eight, but since that date evidence of three thousand six hundred and twenty-eight additional deaths has been obtained from the captured Confederate records, making a total of twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and fifty-six as above shown.

six hundred and thirty

And they were found two thousand six hundred and thirty.

six hundred and thirty-three

Gardiner's Island, a famous rendezvous for pirates, is the only place known to have been used as a bank of deposit, for in 1699 the Earl of Bellomont recovered from it seven hundred and eighty-three ounces of gold, six hundred and thirty-three ounces of silver, cloth of gold, silks, satins, and jewels.

six hundred and thirty-five

Etana, the shepherd who ascended to heaven, who subdued all lands, ruled for six hundred and thirty-five years.

six hundred and thirty-nine

Now the number of years that passed from its first foundation, which was laid by king Solomon, till this its destruction, which happened in the second year of the reign of Vespasian, are collected to be one thousand one hundred and thirty, besides seven months and fifteen days; and from the second building of it, which was done by Haggai, in the second year of Cyrus the king, till its destruction under Vespasian, there were six hundred and thirty-nine years and forty-five days.

six hundred and forty

¹³³ A more particular enumeration, drawn from the Notitia, might exercise the diligence of an antiquary; but the historian will content himself with observing, that the number of permanent stations or garrisons established on the frontiers of the empire, amounted to five hundred and eighty-three; and that, under the successors of Constantine, the complete force of the military establishment was computed at six hundred and forty-five thousand soldiers.

six hundred and forty-one

By the act of July 28, 1866, the peace establishment was fixed at one general (Grant), one lieutenant- general (Sherman), five major- generals (Halleck, Meade, Sheridan, Thomas, and Hancock), ten brigadiers (McDowell, Cooke, Pope, Hooker, Schofield, Howard, Terry, Ord, Canby, and Rousseau), ten regiments of cavalry, five of artillery, and forty-five of infantry, admitting of an aggregate force of fifty-four thousand six hundred and forty-one men.

six hundred and forty-five

^{^133} A more particular enumeration, drawn from the Notitia, might exercise the diligence of an antiquary; but the historian will content himself with observing, that the number of permanent stations or garrisons established on the frontiers of the empire, amounted to five hundred and eighty-three; and that, under the successors of Constantine, the complete force of the military establishment was computed at six hundred and forty-five thousand soldiers.

six hundred and forty-six

"In consideration of the public lands, works, and property vested as aforesaid in the United States, the United States will assume and discharge the funded debt and contingent liabilities of the late provinces, at rates of interest not exceeding five per centum, to the amount of eighty-five million seven hundred thousand dollars, apportioned as follows: to Canada West, thirty-six million five hundred thousand dollars; to Canada East, twenty-nine million dollars; to Nova Scotia, eight million dollars; to New Brunswick, seven million dollars; to Newfoundland, three million two hundred thousand dollars; and to Prince Edward Island, two million dollars; and in further consideration of the transfer by said provinces to the United States of the power to levy import and export duties, the United States will make an annual grant of one million six hundred and forty-six thousand dollars in aid of local expenditures, to be apportioned as follows: To Canada West, seven hundred thousand dollars; to Canada East, five hundred and fifty thousand dollars; to Nova Scotia, one hundred and sixty-five thousand dollars; to New Brunswick, one hundred and twenty-six thousand dollars; to Newfoundland, sixty-five thousand dollars; to Prince Edward Island, forty thousand dollars.

six hundred and forty-nine

He considered that it might be done in one thousand six hundred and forty-nine years, counting from the Doctor's last, or sixty-second, birthday.

six hundred and fifty

When this was over, he came back and said to me, "Know that there have elapsed of this our day, which be Friday, and this Friday be the tenth of the month Safar in the six hundred and fifty- third year since the Hegira or Flight of the Apostle (on whom be the bestest of blessings and peace!)

six hundred and fifty-three

The amount of taxes in England (exclusive of Scotland and Ireland) was, before the present war commenced, eleven millions six hundred and forty-two thousand six hundred and fifty-three pounds sterling; which, on an average, is no less a sum than one pound thirteen shillings and three-pence sterling per head per annum, men, women, and children; besides county taxes, taxes for the support of the poor, and a tenth of all the produce of the earth for the support of the bishops and clergy.

six hundred and fifty-five

I ask for authority to reform the agreement with China under which the indemnity of 1900 was fixed, by remitting and cancelling the obligation of China for the payment of all that part of the stipulated indemnity which is in excess of the sum of eleven million, six hundred and fifty-five thousand, four hundred and ninety-two dollars and sixty-nine cents, and interest at four per cent.

six hundred and fifty-eight

Sir Leicester feels it incumbent on him to observe a crushing aspect towards Volumnia because it is whispered abroad that these necessary expenses will, in some two hundred election petitions, be unpleasantly connected with the word bribery, and because some graceless jokers have consequently suggested the omission from the Church service of the ordinary supplication in behalf of the High Court of Parliament and have recommended instead that the prayers of the congregation be requested for six hundred and fifty-eight gentlemen in a very unhealthy state.

six hundred and fifty-nine

From May, 1847, to the close of 1866, the number of passengers discharged at New York alone amounted to three million six hundred and fifty-nine thousand!

six hundred and sixty

And the weight of the gold that was brought to Solomon every year, was six hundred and sixty-six talents of gold: 10:15.

six hundred and sixty-three

“Thus, there are nine millions, less three thousand ducats, deficient,” he concluded ruefully (and making a mistake in his figures in his own favor of six hundred and sixty-three thousand besides), “which I may look for in the sky, or try to raise by inventions already exhausted.”

six hundred and sixty-four

Four million six hundred and sixty-four thousand three hundred and sixty-six dollars and seventy-six cents of this sum were applied to the payment of interest on the public debt and the redemption of the issues of Treasury notes, and the remainder, being \$15,342,808, were applied to ordinary expenditures during the quarter.

six hundred and sixty-six

And the weight of the gold that was brought to Solomon every year, was six hundred and sixty-six talents of gold: 10:15.

six hundred and seventy

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

six hundred and seventy-one

age, therefore, increases the value of a mark of standard gold bullion, by the difference between six hundred and seventy-one livres ten deniers and seven hundred and twenty livres, or by forty-eight livres nineteen sous and two deniers.

six hundred and seventy-five

Blair's two divisions joined us early in June, giving 112,819 (one hundred and twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen), which number gradually became reduced to 106,070 (one hundred and six thousand and seventy men), 91,675 (ninety-one thousand six hundred and seventy-five), and 81,758 (eighty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight) at the end of the campaign.

six hundred and seventy-six

Three thousand six hundred and seventy-six dollars and a quarter.

six hundred and seventy-eight

These thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy-eight active young men, who were likely to find the confines of a State too narrow for them, were cooped up on thirteen acres of ground—less than a farmer gives for play-ground for a half dozen colts or a small flock of sheep.

six hundred and eighty

Now if we compare Babylonian with Euboïc talents, the silver is found to amount to nine thousand eight hundred and eighty[82] talents; and if we reckon the gold at thirteen times the value of silver, weight for weight, the gold-dust is found to amount to four thousand six hundred and eighty Euboïc talents.

six hundred and eighty-three

They say there were but thirty taken, and from them the Curiae or Fraternities were named; but Valerius Antias says five hundred and twenty-seven, Juba, six hundred and eighty-three virgins; which was indeed the greatest excuse Romulus could allege, namely, that they had taken no married woman, save one only, Hersilia by name, and her too unknowingly; which showed they did not commit this rape wantonly, but with a design purely of forming alliance with their neighbors by the greatest and surest bonds.

six hundred and eighty-six

During six months, from the 1st of March to the 31st of August, forty-two thousand six hundred and eighty-six cases of diseases and wounds were reported.

six hundred and eighty-seven

Beneath it, in the ground, there lies the main body of the temple consisting in six hundred and eighty-seven circular chambers, one below another.

six hundred and ninety

When it was the Six Hundred and Ninety-first Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that when Jamil advised the elopement and night journey, promising his aid as long as he lived, the youth accepted and said, "O cousin, wait till I take counsel with her, for she is quick-witted and prudent and hath insight into affairs."

six hundred and ninety-six

If men, living in equality, should grant to one of their number the exclusive right of property; and this sole proprietor should lend one hundred francs to the human race at compound interest, payable to his descendants twenty-four generations hence,—at the end of six hundred years this sum of one hundred francs, at five per cent., would amount to 107,854,010,777,600 francs; two thousand six hundred and ninety-six and one-third times the capital of France (supposing her capital to be 40,000,000,000), or more than twenty times the value of the terrestrial globe!

six hundred and ninety-nine

Beauregard afterward reported his entire loss as ten thousand six hundred and ninety-nine.

seven hundred

Now when our father, who was an old man well stricken in years sickened and died, he left us seven hundred dirhams whereof each son took his hundred; but, as my fifth brother received his portion, he was perplexed and knew not what to do with it.

seven hundred and one

I resolved to mount to the summit of a crest perhaps a mile and a half away, from which I could get a wider view of this our planet in the year Eight Hundred and Two Thousand Seven Hundred and One A.D. For that, I should explain, was the date the little dials of my machine recorded.

seven hundred and two

His loss in this battle was one thousand seven hundred and fifty killed, seven hundred and two prisoners, and three thousand eight hundred wounded.

seven hundred and three

One was called "The Book of Liveries," in which he described seven hundred and three liveries, with their colours, mottoes, and ciphers, from which gentlemen of the court might pick and choose any they fancied for festivals and revels, without having to go a-begging for them from anyone, or puzzling their brains, as the saying is, to have them appropriate to their objects and purposes; "for," said he, "I give the jealous, the rejected, the forgotten, the absent, what will suit them, and fit them without fail.

seven hundred and five

The fact is that such a contingency as lowering away boats was not even considered beforehand, and there is much cause for gratitude that as many as seven hundred and five people were rescued.

seven hundred and six

Noyes himself and several other members contributed several thousand dollars each, and a "Property Register" kept from the beginning of the community experiment showed that up to the first of January, 1857, the members of all the associated communes had brought in the considerable amount of one hundred and seven thousand seven hundred and six dollars.

seven hundred and seven

“Seven hundred and seven miles from Liverpool,” replied Mr. Fogg, with imperturbable calmness.

seven hundred and eight

The Song of Roland is written in the heroic pentameter; it is divided into “laisses,” or stanzas, of irregular length, and contains about three thousand seven hundred and eight lines.

seven hundred and nine

The official statistics tell the story of this with terrible brevity: There were three thousand seven hundred and nine in the Hospital in August; one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine—nearly every other man died.

seven hundred and ten

“Of course, under a pressure of seven hundred and ten atmospheres.”

seven hundred and twelve

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve, there was, an' please your honour- -To tell thee truly, Trim, quoth my uncle Toby, any other date would have pleased me much better, not only on account of the sad stain upon our history that year, in marching off our troops, and refusing to cover the siege of Quesnoi, though Fagel was carrying on the works with such incredible vigour-but likewise on the score, Trim, of thy own story; because if there are- and which, from what thou hast dropt, I partly suspect to be the fact -if there are giants in it- There is but one, an' please your honour- -'Tis as bad as twenty, replied my uncle Toby-thou should'st have carried him back some seven or eight hundred years out of harm's way, both of critics and other people: and therefore I would advise thee, if ever thou tellest it again- -If I live, an' please your honour, but once to get through it, I will never tell it again, quoth Trim, either to man, woman, or child-Poo-poo!

seven hundred and fourteen

The general, being wounded, was brought off with difficulty; his secretary, Mr. Shirley, was killed by his side; and out of eighty-six officers, sixty-three were killed or wounded, and seven hundred and fourteen men killed out of eleven hundred.

seven hundred and eighteen

It was not an easy matter in any king's reign (unless you were as lean a subject as myself) to have forced your hand diagonally, quite across your whole body, so as to gain the bottom of your opposite coat pocket.—In the year one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, when this happened, it was extremely difficult; so that when my uncle Toby discovered the transverse zig-zaggery of my father's approaches towards it, it instantly brought into his mind those he had done duty in, before the gate of St. Nicolas;—the idea of which drew off his attention so intirely from the subject in debate, that he had got his right hand to the bell to ring up Trim to go and fetch his map of Namur, and his compasses and sector along with it, to measure the returning angles of the traverses of that attack,—but particularly of that one, where he received his wound upon his groin.

seven hundred and twenty

Their camels four hundred thirty-five, their asses six thousand seven hundred and twenty.

seven hundred and twenty-four

By giving the balloon these cubic dimensions, and filling it with hydrogen gas, instead of common air—the former being fourteen and a half times lighter and weighing therefore only two hundred and seventy-six pounds—a difference of three thousand seven hundred and twenty-four pounds in equilibrium is produced; and it is this difference between the weight of the gas contained in the balloon and the weight of the surrounding atmosphere that constitutes the ascensional force of the former.

seven hundred and twenty-five

For instance, the Republican party, at the general election, polled something like five hundred and fifty votes, and yet at the primary the two factions polled seven hundred and twenty-five all told.

seven hundred and twenty-nine

The extreme length of the route agreed upon from St. Louis to San Francisco was two thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine miles; the most southern point was six hundred miles south of South Pass on the old Salt Lake route.

seven hundred and thirty

^{^37} The emperor fought in this character seven hundred and thirty-five several times.

seven hundred and thirty-five

^{^37} The emperor fought in this character seven hundred and thirty-five several times.

seven hundred and thirty-six

Price perceived his advantage, and attacked with vehemence the head of Rosecrans's column, Hamilton's division, beating it back, capturing a battery, and killing and disabling seven hundred and thirty-six men, so that when night closed in Rosecrans was driven to the defensive, and Price, perceiving his danger, deliberately withdrew by the Fulton road, and the next morning was gone.

seven hundred and forty

In the three and twentieth year of Nabuchodonosor, Nabuzardan the general carried away of the Jews seven hundred and forty-five souls.

seven hundred and forty-one

As for you – I cannot suppose you will be silly enough to denounce yourselves, for then the king, to spare himself the expense of feeding and lodging you, will send you off to Scotland, where the seven hundred and forty-one gibbets are to be found.

seven hundred and forty-three

The aggregate loss during the time of any command, mostly on the 29th of December, was one hundred and seventy-five killed, nine hundred and thirty wounded, and seven hundred and forty-three prisoners.

seven hundred and forty-five

In the three and twentieth year of Nabuchodonosor, Nabuzardan the general carried away of the Jews seven hundred and forty-five souls.

seven hundred and forty-seven

When the day of election came, the popular bear-hunter beat both of his competitors by twenty-seven hundred and forty-seven votes.

seven hundred and forty-eight

“At a general assembly held at New Bern, the fifteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.”

seven hundred and fifty

"Of them," said Sancho, "there are three thousand three hundred and odd; of these I have given myself five, the rest remain; let the five go for the odd ones, and let us take the three thousand three hundred, which at a quarter real apiece (for I will not take less though the whole world should bid me) make three thousand three hundred quarter reals; the three thousand are one thousand five hundred half reals, which make seven hundred and fifty reals; and the three hundred make a hundred and fifty half reals, which come to seventy-five reals, which added to the seven hundred and fifty make eight hundred and twenty-five reals in all.

seven hundred and fifty-eight

Blair's two divisions joined us early in June, giving 112,819 (one hundred and twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen), which number gradually became reduced to 106,070 (one hundred and six thousand and seventy men), 91,675 (ninety-one thousand six hundred and seventy-five), and 81,758 (eighty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight) at the end of the campaign.

seven hundred and sixty

“Write seven hundred and sixty thousand livres.”

seven hundred and sixty-two

In the attack on Jackson, Mississippi, during the 11th–16th of July, General Ord reported the loss in the Thirteenth Army Corps seven hundred and sixty-two, of which five hundred and thirty-three were confined to Lauman's division; General Parkes reported, in the Ninth Corps, thirty-seven killed, two hundred and fifty-eight wounded, and thirty-three missing: total, three hundred and twenty-eight.

seven hundred and sixty-three

The sixth world is Saturn; he is distant from the Sun seven hundred and sixty-three million miles, and consequently moves round in a circle that surrounds the circles or orbits of all the other worlds or planets.

seven hundred and sixty-four

Computing the distance between the thirty-first and forty-fifth degrees, it amounts to nine hundred and seventy-three common miles; computing it from thirty-one to forty-two degrees, to seven hundred and sixty-four miles and a half.

seven hundred and sixty-six

And whereas, the chieftains and head men of the Tuscarora Indians living in the county, did, on the twelfth day of July, in the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, for the consideration of fifteen hundred pounds to them paid by Robert Jones, Jun., William Williams and Thomas Pugh, by indenture under their hands and seals, demise, grant and to farm let, unto the said Robert Jones, William Williams and Thomas Pugh, a certain tract of land lying in the county aforesaid, containing about eight thousand acres, more or less, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at the mouth of Deep creek, otherwise called Falling Run; thence running up the said creek to the Indian head line: thence by the said line south seventeen degrees east, twelve hundred and eighty poles: thence on a course parallel with the general current of the said creek to the Roanoke river and then up the river to the beginning, together with the appurtenances thereto belonging, to be held and enjoyed by the said Robert Jones, William Williams and Thomas Pugh their executors, administrators and assigns in severalty for and during the term of one hundred and fifty years as may more fully appear by the said indenture, registered in the count of Birtie aforesaid and ratified by act of Assembly, passed at Newbern, in the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six: Be it enacted, That each and every of the persons entitled to claims under the demise aforementioned, or by grants from the persons claiming under the same, or either of them, and their heirs and assigns, shall and may have, hold, occupy, possess and enjoy the several shares, dividends or parcels of the said land to them belonging, in as full, free and absolute manner, and with the same legal privileges and advantages in every

respect, and subject to the same taxes as if the said land had been originally granted to the said Robert Jones, William Williams and Thomas Pugh by Lord Granville or by this State.

seven hundred and sixty-seven

The first, ^77 which ascends beyond the Christian aera one thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven years, is coeval with Ogyges, the father of Grecian antiquity.

seven hundred and seventy

And of the thousand seven hundred and seventy-five he made the heads of the pillars, which also he overlaid with silver.

seven hundred and seventy-five

And of the thousand seven hundred and seventy-five he made the heads of the pillars, which also he overlaid with silver.

seven hundred and seventy-seven

It was an exceedingly long lay that, indeed; and though from the magnitude of the figure it might at first deceive a landsman, yet the slightest consideration will show that though seven hundred and seventy-seven is a pretty large number, yet, when you come to make a twentieth of it, you will then see, I say, that the seven hundred and seventy-seventh part of a farthing is a good deal less than seven hundred and seventy-seven gold doubloons; and so I thought at the time.

seven hundred and eighty

Book the Second—the Golden Thread I Five Years Later Tellson's Bank by Temple Bar was an old-fashioned place, even in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty.

seven hundred and eighty-two

"One thousing seven hundred and eighty-two, if you please, sir.

seven hundred and eighty-three

That quota I can now state at eight thousand seven hundred and eighty- three (8783).

seven hundred and eighty-six

New York and San Francisco are thus united by an uninterrupted metal ribbon, which measures no less than three thousand seven hundred and eighty-six miles.

seven hundred and eighty-seven

Done in Convention by the unanimous consent of the States present,
the seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven and of the Independence of
the United States of America the twelfth.

seven hundred and eighty-nine

On a night in mid-July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, Mr. Lorry came in late, from Tellson's, and sat himself down by Lucie and her husband in the dark window.

seven hundred and ninety

The August of the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two was come, and Monseigneur was by this time scattered far and wide.

seven hundred and ninety-two

The August of the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two was come, and Monseigneur was by this time scattered far and wide.

seven hundred and ninety-three

The Kalevala consists of fifty parts, or runes, containing twenty-two thousand seven hundred and ninety-three lines.

eight hundred

Then doth it well appeare, the Salike Law Was not deuised for the Realme of France: Nor did the French possesse the Salike Land, Vntill foure hundred one and twentie yeeres After defunction of King Pharamond, Idly suppos'd the founder of this Law, Who died within the yeere of our Redemption, Foure hundred twentie six: and Charles the Great Subdu'd the Saxons, and did seat the French Beyond the Riuer Sala, in the yeere Eight hundred fiue.

eight hundred and two

"At the general assembly begun and held at Raleigh, on the fifteenth day of November, in the year of our lord one thousand eight hundred and two, and in the thirty-seventh year of the independence of said State.

eight hundred and six

He took us to a large farm of eight hundred and six acres, rented by a Northern man by the name of Jackson, who said he had worked it three years, and had taken it for two years longer.

eight hundred and seven

And Seth lived after he begot Enos, eight hundred and seven years,
and begot sons and daughters.

eight hundred and eight

It runs in about this way: "The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight."

eight hundred and ten

Not in the least: there will be eight hundred and ten laborers producing as nine hundred, while, to accomplish their purpose, they would have to produce as one thousand.

eight hundred and twelve

2:6 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab,
two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

eight hundred and thirteen

There were taken up for his doublet, eight hundred and thirteen ells of white satin, and for his points fifteen hundred and nine dogs' skins and a half.

eight hundred and fifteen

After whose birth he lived eight hundred and fifteen years, and begot sons and daughters.

eight hundred and sixteen

His loss, as reported, was nine officers and one hundred and forty- five men killed, eight hundred and sixteen wounded, and two hundred and twenty-six missing.

eight hundred and seventeen

Though the deaths were one thousand eight hundred and seventeen more than were killed at the battle of Shiloh—this left the number in the prison at the end of the month thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy- eight.

eight hundred and eighteen

Up to the present time eight hundred and eighteen horses have arrived here since Captain Hudson's visit to St. Louis.

eight hundred and twenty

“Of them,” said Sancho, “there are three thousand three hundred and odd; of these I have given myself five, the rest remain; let the five go for the odd ones, and let us take the three thousand three hundred, which at a quarter real apiece (for I will not take less though the whole world should bid me) make three thousand three hundred quarter reals; the three thousand are one thousand five hundred half reals, which make seven hundred and fifty reals; and the three hundred make a hundred and fifty half reals, which come to seventy-five reals, which added to the seven hundred and fifty make eight hundred and twenty- five reals in all.

eight hundred and twenty-two

The progress of zeal and flattery soon multiplied the number, and increased the size, of these popular donations; and the triumph of Caesar was enriched with two thousand eight hundred and twenty-two massy crowns, whose weight amounted to twenty thousand four hundred and fourteen pounds of gold.

eight hundred and twenty-five

“Of them,” said Sancho, “there are three thousand three hundred and odd; of these I have given myself five, the rest remain; let the five go for the odd ones, and let us take the three thousand three hundred, which at a quarter real apiece (for I will not take less though the whole world should bid me) make three thousand three hundred quarter reals; the three thousand are one thousand five hundred half reals, which make seven hundred and fifty reals; and the three hundred make a hundred and fifty half reals, which come to seventy-five reals, which added to the seven hundred and fifty make eight hundred and twenty- five reals in all.

eight hundred and twenty-six

This corps numbered at the time seventeen thousand two hundred and eighty-eight infantry and eight hundred and twenty-six artillery; but General Palmer claimed to rank General Schofield in the date of his commission as major-general, and denied the latter's right to exercise command over him.

eight hundred and thirty

We may compute, however, that the legion, which was itself a body of six thousand eight hundred and thirty-one Romans, might, with its attendant auxiliaries, amount to about twelve thousand five hundred men.

eight hundred and thirty-one

We may compute, however, that the legion, which was itself a body of six thousand eight hundred and thirty-one Romans, might, with its attendant auxiliaries, amount to about twelve thousand five hundred men.

eight hundred and thirty-four

Pushing forward, they captured and held the enemy's strongly intrenched picket-line in front of the 2d and 6th corps, and eight hundred and thirty-four prisoners.

eight hundred and thirty-six

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

eight hundred and thirty-eight

Articles of a treaty made and concluded at Buffalo Creek, in the State of New York, the fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, by Ransom H. Gillett, a commissioner on the part of the United States, and the chiefs, head men and warriors of the several tribes of the New York Indians, assembled in council; witnesseth; "Whereas, The Six Nations of New York Indians, not long after the close of the war of the Revolution, became convinced, from the rapid increase of the white settlers around, that the time was not far distant when their true interest must lead them to seek a new home among their brethren in the West: and, "Whereas, This subject was agitated in a general council of the Six Nations as early as 1810, and resulted in sending a memorial to the President of the United States, inquiring whether the Government would consent to their tearing their habitations, and removing into the neighborhood of their western brethren, and if they could procure a home there, by gift or purchase, whether the Government would acknowledge their title to the lands so obtained in the same manner it had acknowledged it in those from whom they might receive it; and further, whether the existing treaties would in such a case remain in full force, and their annuities be paid as heretofore: and, "Whereas, With the approbation of the President of the United States, purchases were made by the New York Indians from the Menomonees and Winnebago Indians of certain lands at Green Bay, in the Territory of Wisconsin, which, after much difficulty and contention with those Indians concerning the extent of the purchase, the whole subject was finally settled by a treaty between the United States and the Menomonee Indians, concluded in February, 1831, to which the New York Indians gave their assent on the seventeenth day of October,

1832: and "Whereas, By a provision of that treaty, five hundred thousand acres of land are secured to the New York Indians of the Six Nations and the St. Regis tribe, as a future home, on the condition that they all remove to the same within three years, or such reasonable time as the President shall prescribe, and "Whereas, The President is satisfied that various considerations have prevented those still residing in New York from removing to Green Bay, and among other reasons, that many who were in favor of emigration preferred to remove at once to the Indian Territory; which they were fully persuaded was the only permanent and peaceable home for all the Indians.

eight hundred and forty

This sum, according to the old standard, was equivalent to eight hundred and forty thousand Roman pounds of silver, each of the value of three pounds sterling.

eight hundred and forty-seven

A weight of four thousand pounds is represented by a displacement of the air amounting to forty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-seven cubic feet; or, in other words, forty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-seven cubic feet of air weigh about four thousand pounds.

eight hundred and fifty

Almost at the same period, the bishop of Carthage, from a society less opulent than that of Rome, collected a hundred thousand sesterces, (above eight hundred and fifty pounds sterling,) on a sudden call of charity to redeem the brethren of Numidia, who had been carried away captives by the barbarians of the desert.

eight hundred and fifty-two

Total, two thousand eight hundred and fifty-two.

eight hundred and fifty-four

Done in triplicate at Washington, the fifth day of June, anno Domini
one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

eight hundred and fifty-seven

The military force of the Turks and their allies marched in seven equal and artificial divisions; each division was formed of thirty thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven warriors, and the proportion of women, children, and servants, supposes and requires at least a million of emigrants.

eight hundred and sixty

Such is the nature of this land: and from Heliopolis to Thebes is a voyage up the river of nine days, and the distance of the journey in furlongs is four thousand eight hundred and sixty, the number of the /schoines/ being eighty-one.

eight hundred and sixty-one

Done at the city of Washington, this fifteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-fifth.

eight hundred and sixty-two

Done at the city of Washington, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-sixth.

eight hundred and sixty-three

Done at the city of Washington, this thirtieth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-seventh.

eight hundred and sixty-four

Done at the city of Washington, this eighteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-four, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-eighth.

eight hundred and sixty-eight

That on the said twenty-first of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, at Washington, in the District of Columbia, said Andrew Johnson, President of the United States, unmindful of the high duties of his office, of his oath of office, and in violation of the Constitution of the United States, and contrary to the provisions of an act entitled "An act regulating the tenure of certain civil offices," passed March second, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, without the advice and consent of the Senate of the United States, said Senate then and there being in session, and without authority of law, did, with intent to violate the Constitution of the United States, and the act aforesaid, issue and deliver to one Lorenzo Thomas a letter of authority in substance as follows, that is to say: Executive Mansion.

eight hundred and seventy

As shown by authentic documents, the expenditures on improvements during 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828 amounted to one million eight hundred and seventy-nine thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars and one cent.

eight hundred and seventy-two

Eight million seventy thousand eight hundred and seventy-two dollars and forty-six cents was appropriated by the act of March 31, 1898, to cover deficiencies in army pensions, and repayments in the sum of \$12,020.33, making a total of \$148,082,892.79 available for the payment of pensions during the fiscal year 1898.

eight hundred and seventy-five

Four hundred and fifty chinking o'Goblins a week for one hall a night,
and press-agented at eight hundred and seventy-five.

eight hundred and seventy-seven

In his pockets were an Agnus Dei, a taper of green wax, two bits of hareskin, two dried toads—which were supposed to be sorcerer's charms—a, crucifix, a Jesuit catechism, a prayer-book, a pocket-book containing two Spanish bills of exchange—one for two thousand, and one for eight hundred and seventy-seven crowns—and a set of writing tablets.

eight hundred and seventy-nine

As shown by authentic documents, the expenditures on improvements during 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828 amounted to one million eight hundred and seventy-nine thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars and one cent.

eight hundred and eighty

Now if we compare Babylonian with Euboïc talents, the silver is found to amount to nine thousand eight hundred and eighty[82] talents; and if we reckon the gold at thirteen times the value of silver, weight for weight, the gold-dust is found to amount to four thousand six hundred and eighty Euboïc talents.

eight hundred and eighty-three

THE GRAVE The seventeenth of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, at half-past two in the morning, the watchman in the cemetery of Besiers, who lived in a small cottage on the edge of this field of the dead, was awakened by the barking of his dog, which was shut up in the kitchen.

eight hundred and eighty-five

He had his own corps (the Twenty-third), composed of eleven thousand and seventy-five infantry and eight hundred and eighty-five artillery, with McCook's broken division of cavalry, seventeen hundred and fifty- four men and horses.

eight hundred and ninety

And all the days of Malaleel were eight hundred and ninety-five years,
and he died.

eight hundred and ninety-two

From Captain South's account, it appears that in 1698 the number of clergy in Ireland consisted of four hundred and ninety- five regulars and eight hundred and ninety-two seculars; and the number of regulars shipped off that year to foreign parts amounted to four hundred and twenty-four—namely, from Dublin, one hundred and fifty-three; from Galway, one hundred and ninety; from Cork, seventy-five; and twenty- six from Waterford.

eight hundred and ninety-five

And all the days of Malaleel were eight hundred and ninety-five years,
and he died.

nine hundred

There, whence thy Lady moved Virgilius, Four thousand and three
hundred and two circuits Made by the sun, this Council I desired; And
him I saw return to all the lights Of his highway nine hundred times
and thirty, Whilst I upon the earth was tarrying.

nine hundred and two

But I knew also that twenty letters alone could form two quintillions, four hundred and thirty-two quadrillions, nine hundred and two trillions, eight billions, a hundred and seventy-six millions, six hundred and forty thousand combinations.

nine hundred and five

And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years, and he died.

nine hundred and eight

When it was the Nine Hundred and Eight-third Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that the Princess, daughter to the King of the Stone-city, thus continued, "Verily, O Abdullah my father had monies and hoards, such as eye never saw and of which ear never heard.

nine hundred and ten

And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years, and he died.

nine hundred and twelve

And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years, and he died.

nine hundred and fourteen

The great Touquedillon, master of the horse, had the charge of the ordnance, wherein were reckoned nine hundred and fourteen brazen pieces, in cannons, double cannons, basilisks, serpentines, culverins, bombards or murderers, falcons, bases or passevolins, spirols, and other sorts of great guns.

nine hundred and fifteen

'There's something about nine hundred and fifteen pounds due to her,' said Musselboro.

nine hundred and twenty

While, before, the vine had borne nine hundred and twenty-six different varieties of fruit, it now brought forth but one kind.

nine hundred and twenty-six

While, before, the vine had borne nine hundred and twenty-six different varieties of fruit, it now brought forth but one kind.

nine hundred and twenty-nine

At the close of the civil war there were one million five hundred and sixteen names on the muster-rolls, of which seven hundred and ninety- seven thousand eight hundred and seven were present, and two hundred and two thousand seven hundred and nine absent, of which twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine were regulars, the others were volunteers, colored troops, and veteran reserves.

nine hundred and thirty

And all the time that Adam lived, came to nine hundred and thirty years, and he died.

nine hundred and thirty-five

Justinian reigned over sixty-four provinces, and nine hundred and thirty-five cities; ^54 his dominions were blessed by nature with the advantages of soil, situation, and climate: and the improvements of human art had been perpetually diffused along the coast of the Mediterranean and the banks of the Nile from ancient Troy to the Egyptian Thebes.

nine hundred and forty

We are informed, that when the Emperor Claudius exercised the office of censor, he took an account of six millions nine hundred and forty-five thousand Roman citizens, who, with the proportion of women and children, must have amounted to about twenty millions of souls.

nine hundred and forty-two

From the flood of Abraham, nine hundred and forty-two.

nine hundred and forty-five

We are informed, that when the Emperor Claudius exercised the office of censor, he took an account of six millions nine hundred and forty-five thousand Roman citizens, who, with the proportion of women and children, must have amounted to about twenty millions of souls.

nine hundred and forty-six

From the passion of Christ are completed nine hundred and forty-six;
from his incarnation, nine hundred and seventy-six: being the fifth
year of Edmund, king of the Angles.

nine hundred and forty-eight

Our losses were: Killed and Missing Wounded Total Loss in June Aggregate 1,790 5,740 7,530 Johnston makes his statement of losses from the report of his surgeon Foard, for pretty much the same period, viz., from June 4th to July 4th (page 576): Killed Wounded Total Total..... 468 3,480 3,948 In the tabular statement the "missing" embraces the prisoners; and, giving two thousand as a fair proportion of prisoners captured by us for the month of June (twelve thousand nine hundred and eighty- three in all the campaign), makes an aggregate loss in the rebel army of fifty-nine hundred and forty-eight, to ours of seventy-five hundred and thirty—a less proportion than in the relative strength of our two armies, viz., as six to ten, thus maintaining our relative superiority, which the desperate game of war justified.

nine hundred and fifty

^{^18} [Footnote 17: Theoclius (as quoted in the Augustan History, p. 211) affirms that in one day he killed with his own hand forty-eight Sarmatians, and in several subsequent engagements nine hundred and fifty.

nine hundred and fifty-six

And their brethren by their families, nine hundred and fifty-six.

nine hundred and fifty-seven

But in five days all the bigotry of the land had been aroused; nine hundred and fifty-seven petitions had already been presented against it; that from the city of London was signed by more than “an hundred thousand freeholders.”

nine hundred and sixty

And all the days of Jared were nine hundred and sixty-two years, and he died.

nine hundred and sixty-two

And all the days of Jared were nine hundred and sixty-two years, and he died.

nine hundred and sixty-five

At a distance of nine hundred and sixty-five parasangs from the fish he alighted on dry land.

nine hundred and sixty-nine

And all the days of Mathusala were nine hundred and sixty-nine years,
and he died.

nine hundred and seventy

[Footnote 13: According to Dr. Keating, (History of Ireland, p. 13, 14,) the giant Portholanus, who was the son of Seara, the son of Esra, the son of Sru, the son of Framant, the son of Fathaclan, the son of Magog, the son of Japhet, the son of Noah, landed on the coast of Munster the 14th day of May, in the year of the world one thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight.

nine hundred and seventy-three

On the subsequent 4th of May the President, by his own orders (afterward sanctioned by Congress), added a regiment of cavalry, a regiment of artillery, and eight regiments of infantry, which, with the former army, admitted of a strength of thirty-nine thousand nine hundred and seventy-three; but at no time during the war did the Regular Army attain a strength of twenty-five thousand men.

nine hundred and seventy-five

'Debt to be paid in full, nine hundred and seventy-five, four, three.

nine hundred and seventy-six

From the passion of Christ are completed nine hundred and forty-six;
from his incarnation, nine hundred and seventy-six: being the fifth
year of Edmund, king of the Angles.

nine hundred and seventy-eight

[Footnote 13: According to Dr. Keating, (History of Ireland, p. 13, 14,) the giant Portholanus, who was the son of Seara, the son of Esra, the son of Sru, the son of Framant, the son of Fathaclan, the son of Magog, the son of Japhet, the son of Noah, landed on the coast of Munster the 14th day of May, in the year of the world one thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight.

nine hundred and seventy-nine

The other nine hundred and seventy-nine die violent deaths in duels, in hunting, in aviation and in war; but perhaps by far the greatest death loss comes during the age of childhood, when vast numbers of the little Martians fall victims to the great white apes of Mars.

nine hundred and eighty

When it was the Nine Hundred and Eighty-first Night, She pursued, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that Abdullah bin Fazil continued to the Caliph, "When I saw them in this plight, it was grievous to me and I mourned for them and my reason fled my head.

nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen that, even at three per cent., the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand nine hundred and eighty-six per day; or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour; or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

nine hundred and ninety

[Footnote 1: An ancient chronologist, quoted by Valleius Paterculus, (l. i. c. 6,) observes, that the Assyrians, the Medes, the Persians, and the Macedonians, reigned over Asia one thousand nine hundred and ninety-five years, from the accession of Ninus to the defeat of Antiochus by the Romans.

nine hundred and ninety-five

[Footnote 1: An ancient chronologist, quoted by Valleius Paterculus, (l. i. c. 6,) observes, that the Assyrians, the Medes, the Persians, and the Macedonians, reigned over Asia one thousand nine hundred and ninety-five years, from the accession of Ninus to the defeat of Antiochus by the Romans.

nine hundred and ninety-seven

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine hundred and ninety-eight

“Four thousand nine hundred and ninety-eight louis,” said Peppino;
“You have paid two louis in advance.”

nine hundred and ninety-nine

On nine hundred and ninety-nine questions out of a thousand, on all questions of police, of finance, of civil and criminal law, of foreign policy, the Jew, as a Jew, has no interest hostile to that of the Christian, or even to that of the Churchman.

one thousand

Yesterday, five hours later than this hour, One thousand and two hundred sixty-six Years were complete, that here the way was broken.

one thousand and one

She, reft of her first husband, scorned, obscure, One thousand and one
hundred years and more, Waited without a suitor till he came.

one thousand and two

Yesterday, five hours later than this hour, One thousand and two hundred sixty-six Years were complete, that here the way was broken.

one thousand and four

2:16 All that were numbered in the camp of Reuben were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their armies.

one thousand and five

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

one thousand and seven

This said, they made ready supper, and, of extraordinary besides his daily fare, were roasted sixteen oxen, three heifers, two and thirty calves, three score and three fat kids, four score and fifteen wethers, three hundred farrow pigs or sheats soused in sweet wine or must, eleven score partridges, seven hundred snipes and woodcocks, four hundred Loudun and Cornwall capons, six thousand pullets, and as many pigeons, six hundred crammed hens, fourteen hundred leverets, or young hares and rabbits, three hundred and three buzzards, and one thousand and seven hundred cockerels.

one thousand and eight

One thousand and eight balls were discharged—the most which had ever been thrown in one day, since the commencement of the siege.

one thousand and seventeen

The children of Arem, one thousand and seventeen.

one thousand and thirty

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one thousand and thirty-three

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one thousand and forty

But the bulk of the Irish army defiled under fleur-de-lys of King Louis, only one thousand and forty-six, out of nearly fourteen thousand men, preferring the service of England."

one thousand and forty-six

But the bulk of the Irish army defiled under fleur-de-lys of King Louis, only one thousand and forty-six, out of nearly fourteen thousand men, preferring the service of England."

one thousand and fifty

They had ridiculed and despised their enemy, representing them as dastardly and inefficient; yet here their best troops, led on by experienced officers, had repeatedly been repulsed by an inferior force of that enemy,—mere yeomanry,—from works thrown up in a single night, and had suffered a loss rarely paralleled in battle with the most veteran soldiery; for, according to their own returns, their killed and wounded, out of a detachment of two thousand men, amounted to one thousand and fifty four, and a large proportion of them officers.

one thousand and fifty-four

He found Colonel Tourtellotte's garrison composed of eight hundred and ninety men; his reenforcement was one thousand and fifty-four: total for the defense, nineteen hundred and forty-four.

one thousand and eighty

Allowing for duty-men and sick, the Regiment was one thousand and eighty strong, and Bobby belonged to them; for was he not a Subaltern of the Line the whole Line and nothing but the Line—as the tramp of two thousand one hundred and sixty sturdy ammunition boots attested.

one thousand, nine hundred

The suspicious characters had disappeared completely and with them the stolen government money had vanished, too, one thousand, nine hundred and seventeen roubles and some kopecks, in paper and gold.

two thousand

Sir Valentine, and seruant, to you two thousand Speed.

two thousand and two

1:34 Of the children of Manasseh, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:35 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Manasseh, were thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

two thousand and three

8:14 And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

two thousand and four

“All the silver of the vessels that weighed two thousand and four hundred shekels” corresponded to the years that had passed from the creation of the world to the advent of Moses in the fortieth year of his life.

two thousand and five

26:37 These are the families of the sons of Ephraim according to those that were numbered of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred.

two thousand and six

26:12 The whole number of the chief of the fathers of the mighty men of valour were two thousand and six hundred.

two thousand and seven

1:38 Of the children of Dan, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:39 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Dan, were threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

two thousand and eight

7:11 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab,
two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen.

two thousand and thirty

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

two thousand and thirty-four

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

two thousand and forty

Three hundred and eighteen bishops obeyed the summons of their indulgent master; the ecclesiastics of every rank, and sect, and denomination, have been computed at two thousand and forty-eight persons; ^127 the Greeks appeared in person; and the consent of the Latins was expressed by the legates of the Roman pontiff.

two thousand and forty-two

From Adam to the flood, are two thousand and forty-two years.

two thousand and forty-eight

Three hundred and eighteen bishops obeyed the summons of their indulgent master; the ecclesiastics of every rank, and sect, and denomination, have been computed at two thousand and forty-eight persons; ^127 the Greeks appeared in person; and the consent of the Latins was expressed by the legates of the Roman pontiff.

two thousand and sixty

Alma 57:19 19 But behold, my little band of two thousand and sixty fought most desperately; yea, they were firm before the Lamanites, and did administer death unto all those who opposed them.

two thousand and sixty-three

That stream is still called the Metauro; and wakens by its name recollections of the resolute daring of ancient Rome, and of the slaughter that stained its current two thousand and sixty-three years ago, when the combined consular armies of Livius and Nero encountered and crushed near its banks the varied hosts which Hannibal's brother was leading from the Pyrenees, the Rhone, the Alps, and the Po, to aid the great Carthaginian in his stern struggle to annihilate the growing might of the Roman Republic, and make the Punic power supreme over all the nations of the world.

three thousand

To three thousand Dollours a yeare 1.Gent.

three thousand and two

4:42 And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, 4:43 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the congregation, 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were three thousand and two hundred.

three thousand and three

To thee, great hero who all praise transcends, La Mancha's lustre and
Iberia's star, Don Quixote, wise as brave, to thee I say- For peerless
Dulcinea del Toboso Her pristine form and beauty to regain, 'T is
needful that thy esquire Sancho shall, On his own sturdy buttocks
bared to heaven, Three thousand and three hundred lashes lay, And
that they smart and sting and hurt him well.

three thousand and four

An army of the Gueux, between three thousand and four thousand strong, which was hastily collected from the rabble of fugitives, and the remaining bands of the Iconoclasts, appeared in the territories of Tournay and Lille, in order to secure these two towns, and to annoy the enemy at Valenciennes.

three thousand and five

Then failed the force of the foe and Allah gave victory to the faith of Al-Islam, and folk fought folk, drunken without strong drink till they slew of the Infidels in this affair forty and five thousand, while of the Moslems but three thousand and five hundred fell.

three thousand and six

And Solomon numbered all the proselytes in the land of Israel, after the numbering which David his father had made, and they were found a hundred and fifty-three thousand and six hundred.

three thousand and seven

Then he sent for all the dirhams in the treasury, that had been struck that year (and they were in number three thousand and seven hundred thousand); nor did he mount until the money came, when he gave it to the merchant, saying, "Use this as thy state may require; and thy generosity deserveth more than this."

three thousand and twenty

The duped Don Quixote did not miss a single stroke of the count, and he found that together with those of the night before they made up three thousand and twenty-nine.

three thousand and twenty-three

This is the people whom Nabuchodonosor carried away captive: in the seventh year, three thousand and twenty-three Jews.

three thousand and twenty-nine

The duped Don Quixote did not miss a single stroke of the count, and he found that together with those of the night before they made up three thousand and twenty-nine.

three thousand and fifty

cried the major; "but do you know that, at nine dollars a pound, this projectile will cost——" "One hundred and seventy-three thousand and fifty dollars (\$173,050).

three thousand and eighty

It was he who in August could point to the three thousand and eighty-one new made graves for that month, and exultingly tell his hearer that he was “doing more for the Confederacy than twenty regiments.”

three thousand and eighty-one

It was he who in August could point to the three thousand and eighty-one new made graves for that month, and exultingly tell his hearer that he was “doing more for the Confederacy than twenty regiments.”

four thousand

There, whence at thy lady's hest The Mantuan mov'd him, still was I
debarr'd This council, till the sun had made complete, Four thousand
and three hundred rounds and twice, His annual journey; and, through
every light In his broad pathway, saw I him return, Thousand save
sev'nty times, the whilst I dwelt Upon the earth.

four thousand and two

But some of them thought that to die by their own swords was lighter than by the sea, and so they killed themselves before they were drowned; although the greatest part of them were carried by the waves, and dashed to pieces against the abrupt parts of the rocks, insomuch that the sea was bloody a long way, and the maritime parts were full of dead bodies; for the Romans came upon those that were carried to the shore, and destroyed them; and the number of the bodies that were thus thrown out of the sea was four thousand and two hundred.

four thousand and three

There, whence at thy lady's hest The Mantuan mov'd him, still was I
debarr'd This council, till the sun had made complete, Four thousand
and three hundred rounds and twice, His annual journey; and, through
every light In his broad pathway, saw I him return, Thousand save
sev'nty times, the whilst I dwelt Upon the earth.

four thousand and four

1:28 Of the children of Issachar, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:29 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Issachar, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

four thousand and five

Then said he, "Let ten dirhams on every Ardabb be thy brokerage; so take the price and keep in deposit four thousand and five hundred dirhams for me; and, when I have made an end of selling the other wares in my warehouses, I will come to thee and receive the amount."

four thousand and six

I pass by here the relation of how at every one of his meals he supped up the milk of four thousand and six hundred cows, and how, to make him a skillet to boil his milk in, there were set a-work all the braziers of Somure in Anjou, of Villedieu in Normandy, and of Bramont in Lorraine.

four thousand and seven

This town has one principal street, of length four thousand and seven hundred paces[581] and of breadth forty, which is certainly the most beautiful street it is possible to see; and he made and finished this town without stinting any expense on it.

four thousand and sixty

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

four thousand and sixty-one

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

four thousand and eighty

If we carefully trace the distance from the wall of Antoninus to Rome, and from thence to Jerusalem, it will be found that the great chain of communication, from the north-west to the south-east point of the empire, was drawn out to the length of four thousand and eighty Roman miles.

five thousand

For taste of this, In pain and in desire, five thousand years And
upward, the first soul did yearn for him, Who punish'd in himself the
fatal gust.

five thousand and two

The limit of life for a man I lay down at seventy years: and these seventy years give twenty-five thousand and two hundred days, not reckoning for any intercalated month.

five thousand and three

So the Jews went on pursuing the Romans as far as Antipatris; after which, seeing they could not overtake them, they came back, and took the engines, and spoiled the dead bodies, and gathered the prey together which the Romans had left behind them, and came back running and singing to their metropolis; while they had themselves lost a few only, but had slain of the Romans five thousand and three hundred footmen, and three hundred and eighty horsemen.

five thousand and four

1:36 Of the children of Benjamin, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:37 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Benjamin, were thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

five thousand and five

So the market-people assembled to him and questioned him of his case; whereupon he acquainted them with his condition and told them what the knaves had said and how they had cozened him and how they had cajoled him into buying an ass worth fifty dirhams[FN#479] for five thousand and five hundred.

five thousand and six

2:15 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

five thousand and twenty

They contemplate an increase of the standing force of the regular army from its present strength of five thousand and twenty-three officers and one hundred and two thousand nine hundred and eighty-five enlisted men of all services to a strength of seven thousand one hundred and thirty-six officers and one hundred and thirty-four thousand seven hundred and seven enlisted men, or 141,843, all told, all services, rank and file, by the addition of fifty-two companies of coast artillery, fifteen companies of engineers, ten regiments of infantry, four regiments of field artillery, and four aero squadrons, besides seven hundred and fifty officers required for a great variety of extra service, especially the all important duty of training the citizen force of which I shall presently speak, seven hundred and ninety-two noncommissioned officers for service in drill, recruiting and the like, and the necessary quota of enlisted men for the Quartermaster Corps, the Hospital Corps, the Ordnance Department, and other similar auxiliary services.

five thousand and twenty-three

They contemplate an increase of the standing force of the regular army from its present strength of five thousand and twenty-three officers and one hundred and two thousand nine hundred and eightyfive enlisted men of all services to a strength of seven thousand one hundred and thirty-six officers and one hundred and thirty-four thousand seven hundred and seven enlisted men, or 141,843, all told, all services, rank and file, by the addition of fifty-two companies of coast artillery, fifteen companies of engineers, ten regiments of infantry, four regiments of field artillery, and four aero squadrons, besides seven hundred and fifty officers required for a great variety of extra service, especially the all important duty of training the citizen force of which I shall presently speak, seven hundred and ninety-two noncommissioned officers for service in drill, recruiting and the like, and the necessary quota of enlisted men for the Quartermaster Corps, the Hospital Corps, the Ordnance Department, and other similar auxiliary services.

five thousand and fifty

It had been five thousand and fifty years and some months since he had been consigned to the catacombs at Eleithias.

five thousand and sixty

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

five thousand and sixty-three

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

five thousand and seventy

^{^126} Five thousand and seventy sergeants, most probably foot-soldiers, were supplied by the churches and cities; and the whole legal militia of the kingdom could not exceed eleven thousand men, a slender defence against the surrounding myriads of Saracens and Turks.

five thousand and eighty

It carried thirty-four thousand mariners, seven thousand three hundred and forty soldiers, seven hundred Russians, and five thousand and eighty-seven Mardaites, whose fathers had been transplanted from the mountains of Libanus.

five thousand and eighty-seven

It carried thirty-four thousand mariners, seven thousand three hundred and forty soldiers, seven hundred Russians, and five thousand and eighty-seven Mardaites, whose fathers had been transplanted from the mountains of Libanus.

six thousand

No faith, die by Attorney: the poore world is almost six thousand yeeres old, and in all this time there was not anie man died in his owne person (videlicet) in a loue cause: Troilous had his braines dash'd out with a Grecian club, yet he did what hee could to die before, and he is one of the patternes of loue.

six thousand and two

It must be thought on: if it passe against vs, We loose the better halfe of our Possession: For all the Temporall Lands, which men deuout By Testament haue giuen to the Church, Would they strip from vs; being valu'd thus, As much as would maintaine, to the Kings honor, Full fifteene Earles, and fifteene hundred Knights, Six thousand and two hundred good Esquires: And to reliefe of Lazars, and weake age Of indigent faint Soules, past corporall toyle, A hundred Almes-houses, right well supply'd: And to the Coffers of the King beside, A thousand pounds by th' yeere.

six thousand and four

It is calculated that, in four years, those English firms of slave- dealers had shipped six thousand and four hundred Irish men and women, boys and maidens, to the British colonies of North America.

six thousand and five

1:20 And the children of Reuben, Israel's eldest son, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:21 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Reuben, were forty and six thousand and five hundred.

six thousand and eleven

This counsel and resolution being published in the city, the next morning there assembled in the piazza before the palace to the number of eighteen hundred fifty-six thousand and eleven, besides women and little children.

six thousand and sixteen

Item, six thousand and sixteen Seleucid birds marching in battalia,
and picking up straggling grasshoppers in cornfields.

six thousand and twenty

During this period he received from the United States treasury, for personal services and personal expenses, the aggregate sum of ninety-six thousand and twenty eight dollars, being an average of fourteen dollars and seventy- nine cents per day for every day of the time.

six thousand and sixty

A legion, six thousand and sixty three men.

six thousand and seventy

Blair's two divisions joined us early in June, giving 112,819 (one hundred and twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen), which number gradually became reduced to 106,070 (one hundred and six thousand and seventy men), 91,675 (ninety-one thousand six hundred and seventy-five), and 81,758 (eighty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight) at the end of the campaign.

six thousand, two hundred

Of these six thousand, two hundred are obliged to ride with the King.

six thousand, nine hundred

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

six thousand, nine hundred and eighty

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

seven thousand

and the seven thousand three hundred and twentieth year of the era of Alexander, eight degrees and six minutes.

seven thousand and one

12:25 Of the children of Simeon, mighty men of valour for the war,
seven thousand and one hundred.

seven thousand and two

But though, at first sight, he appears thereby to multiply the value of a part of the rude produce about seven thousand and two hundred times, he in reality adds nothing to the value of the whole annual amount of the rude produce.

seven thousand and four

1:30 Of the children of Zebulun, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:31 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Zebulun, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

seven thousand and five

3:22 Those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, even those that were numbered of them were seven thousand and five hundred.

seven thousand and six

2:31 All they that were numbered in the camp of Dan were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred.

seven thousand and seven

17:11 Also some of the Philistines brought Jehoshaphat presents, and tribute silver; and the Arabians brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats.

seven thousand and fourteen

Of those fat beeves they had killed three hundred sixty-seven thousand and fourteen, to be salted at Shrovetide, that in the entering of the spring they might have plenty of powdered beef, wherewith to season their mouths at the beginning of their meals, and to taste their wine the better.

eight thousand

Looke what I said, my life shall proue it true, That Mowbray hath
receiu'd eight thousand Nobles, In name of lendings for your
Highnesse Soldiers, The which he hath detain'd for lewd employments,
Like a false Traitor, and iniurious Villaine.

eight thousand and four

This note doth tell me of ten thousand French That in the field lie slain; of princes, in this number, And nobles bearing banners, there lie dead One hundred twenty-six; added to these, Of knights, esquires, and gallant gentlemen, Eight thousand and four hundred; of the which, Five hundred were but yesterday dubb'd knights; So that, in these ten thousand they have lost, There are but sixteen hundred mercenaries; The rest are princes, barons, lords, knights, squires, And gentlemen of blood and quality.

eight thousand and six

3:28 In the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the sanctuary.

eight thousand and seven

Then for the strengthening of his nerves or sinews they made him two great sows of lead, each of them weighing eight thousand and seven hundred quintals, which they called alteres.

eight thousand and ninety

The road here attained the highest elevation of the journey, eight thousand and ninety-two feet above the level of the sea.

eight thousand and ninety-two

The road here attained the highest elevation of the journey, eight thousand and ninety-two feet above the level of the sea.

nine thousand

Sen. And late fiue thousand: to Varro and to Isidore He owes nine thousand, besides my former summe, Which makes it fiue and twenty.

nine thousand and three

1:22 Of the children of Simeon, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, those that were numbered of them, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:23 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Simeon, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.

nine thousand and five

Those who were within the castle, being till then busy at the pillage, when they heard this noise ran to the towers and fortresses, from whence they shot at him above nine thousand and five-and-twenty falconshot and arquebusades, aiming all at his head, and so thick did they shoot at him that he cried out, Ponocrates, my friend, these flies here are like to put out mine eyes; give me a branch of those willow-trees to drive them away, thinking that the bullets and stones shot out of the great ordnance had been but dunflies.

nine thousand and six

But the blow glanced to the right side by the brisk nimbleness of Pantagruel, and his mace sank into the ground above threescore and thirteen foot, through a huge rock, out of which the fire did issue greater than nine thousand and six tons.

nine thousand and twenty

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

nine thousand and seventy

But for your stupidity and sottishness you might have known, by attending to the public gazette, that you had your full quantity of ten thousand acres of land allowed you; that is, nine thousand and seventy-three acres in the great tract, and the remainder in the small tract.

nine thousand and seventy-three

But for your stupidity and sottishness you might have known, by attending to the public gazette, that you had your full quantity of ten thousand acres of land allowed you; that is, nine thousand and seventy-three acres in the great tract, and the remainder in the small tract.

nine thousand, five hundred

For the foundation and maintenance thereof for ever, he settled a perpetual fee-farm-rent of three-and-twenty hundred, three score and nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen rose nobles, exempted from all homage, fealty, service, or burden whatsoever, and payable every year at the gate of the abbey; and of this by letters patent passed a very good grant.

nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen

For the foundation and maintenance thereof for ever, he settled a perpetual fee-farm-rent of three-and-twenty hundred, three score and nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen rose nobles, exempted from all homage, fealty, service, or burden whatsoever, and payable every year at the gate of the abbey; and of this by letters patent passed a very good grant.

nine thousand, seven hundred

Seventy-nine thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five-twenty-three thousand more than there were in all the free States!

nine thousand, nine hundred

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

ten thousand

You see my Lord Bassiano where I stand, Such as I am; though for my selfe alone I would not be ambitious in my wish, To wish my selfe much better, yet for you, I would be trebled twenty times my selfe, A thousand times more faire, ten thousand times More rich, that onely to stand high in your account, I might in vertues, beauties, liuings, friends, Exceed account: but the full summe of me Is sum of nothing: which to terme in grosse, Is an vnlessoned girle, vnschool'd, vnpractiz'd, Happy in this, she is not yet so old But she may learne: happier then this, Shee is not bred so dull but she can learne; Happiest of all, is that her gentle spirit Commits it selfe to yours to be directed, As from her Lord, her Gouvernour, her King.

ten thousand and one

When the chances or experiments on one side amount to ten thousand, and on the other to ten thousand and one, the judgment gives the preference to the latter, upon account of that superiority; though it is plainly impossible for the mind to run over every particular view, and distinguish the superior vivacity of the image arising from the superior number, where the difference is so inconsiderable.

ten thousand and fifty

Our aggregate loss, made up from official statements, shows seventeen hundred killed, seven thousand four hundred and ninety-five wounded, and three thousand and twenty-two prisoners; aggregate, twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen, of which twenty-one hundred and sixty-seven were in Buell's army, leaving for that of Grant ten thousand and fifty.

ten thousand, one hundred

If, for example, a society of fifty farmers can support a schoolmaster, it requires one hundred for a shoemaker, one hundred and fifty for a blacksmith, two hundred for a tailor, &c. If the number of farmers rises to one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, &c., as fast as their number increases, that of the functionaries which are earliest required must increase in the same proportion; so that the highest functions become possible only in the most powerful societies.

eleven thousand

Thus in the period of eleven thousand three hundred and forty years they said that there had arisen no god in human form; nor even before that time or afterwards among the remaining kings who arose in Egypt, did they report that anything of that kind had come to pass.

eleven thousand and one

Pray prevent her from being virgin eleven thousand and one.

eleven thousand and two

These had with them eleven thousand and two hundred cannons, double cannons, long pieces of artillery called basilisks, and smaller sized ones known by the name of spirols, besides the mortar-pieces and grenadoes.

eleven thousand and six

So he went up to the mountain, and having placed his forces round about the enemy, he, in the first place, exhorted them to take the security of his right hand, and come to terms with him, and thereby save themselves; and assured them, that if they would lay down their arms, he would secure them from any harm; but when he could not prevail with them, he fell upon them and slew them all, being in number eleven thousand and six hundred.

eleven thousand and nine

I let pass how for a minorative or gentle potion he took four hundred pound weight of colophoniac scammony, six score and eighteen cartloads of cassia, an eleven thousand and nine hundred pound weight of rhubarb, besides other confuse jumbings of sundry drugs.

eleven thousand and twelve

Vineland has to-day between eleven thousand and twelve thousand people; it has about one hundred and eighty miles of roads; and it is probable that the "no fence" regulation, as it is called, has saved the inhabitants at least a million and a half of dollars.

twelve thousand

it was twelve thousand dirhams.

thirteen thousand

Thirteen thousand of his bravest followers had perished.

thirteen thousand and twenty

At the time of Mr. Lincoln's inauguration, viz., March 4, 1861, the Regular Army, by law, consisted of two regiments of dragoons, two regiments of cavalry, one regiment of mounted rifles, four regiments of artillery, and ten regiments of infantry, admitting of an aggregate strength of thirteen thousand and twenty-four officers and men.

thirteen thousand and twenty-four

At the time of Mr. Lincoln's inauguration, viz., March 4, 1861, the Regular Army, by law, consisted of two regiments of dragoons, two regiments of cavalry, one regiment of mounted rifles, four regiments of artillery, and ten regiments of infantry, admitting of an aggregate strength of thirteen thousand and twenty-four officers and men.

thirteen thousand, six hundred

Thus by his prowess and valour were discomfited all those of the army that entered into the close of the abbey, unto the number of thirteen thousand, six hundred, twenty and two, besides the women and little children, which is always to be understood.

fourteen thousand

And the number of them that were slain was fourteen thousand and seven hundred men, besides them that had perished in the sedition of Core.

fourteen thousand and six

1:26 Of the children of Judah, by their generations, after their families, by the house of their fathers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:27 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Judah, were threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

fourteen thousand and seven

[603] The two brothers were not long to remain in doubt concerning the purpose of the multitude, for they stepped up to them and began to pick a quarrel with Moses, saying: "It was a heavy blow for us when fourteen thousand and seven hundred of our men died of the plague; harder still to bear was the death of those who were swallowed up by the earth, and lost their lives in an unnatural way; the heaviest blow of all, however, was the death of those who were consumed at the offering of incense, whose terrible end is constantly recalled to us by the covering of the altar, fashioned out of the brasen plates that came of the censers used by those unfortunate ones.

fourteen thousand and forty

Thus the Milesian Aristagoras, when he told Cleomenes the Lacedemonian that the journey up from the sea to the residence of the king was one of three months, spoke correctly: but if any one demands a more exact statement yet than this, I will give him that also: for we ought to reckon in addition to this the length of the road from Ephesos to Sardis; and I say accordingly that the whole number of furlongs from the sea of Hellas to Susa (for by that name the city of Memnon is known) is fourteen thousand and forty; for the number of furlongs from Ephesos to Sardis is five hundred and forty: thus the three months' journey is lengthened by three days added.

fifteen thousand

The cavalry were fifteen thousand, drawn, not from the effeminate population of Bengal, but from the bolder race which inhabits the northern provinces ; and the practised eye of Clive could perceive that both the men and the horses were more powerful than those of the Carnatic.

fifteen thousand and five

Then Grangousier commanded that, in presence of Touchfaucet, should be delivered to the monk for taking him the sum of three score and two thousand saluts (in English money, fifteen thousand and five hundred pounds), which was done, whilst they made a collation or little banquet to the said Touchfaucet, of whom Grangousier asked if he would stay with him, or if he loved rather to return to his king.

sixteen thousand

Vitellius increased them to sixteen thousand, and as far as we can learn from inscriptions, they never afterwards sunk much below that number.

sixteen thousand and five

26:22 These are the families of Judah according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and sixteen thousand and five hundred.

sixteen thousand and fourteen

At dinner he despatched his commissions, and by his express edict my Lord Shagrag was appointed to command the vanguard, wherein were numbered sixteen thousand and fourteen arquebusiers or firelocks, together with thirty thousand and eleven volunteer adventurers.

sixteen thousand and fifty

For this purpose, there had to be employed eighteen hundred and sixty- six pounds of sulphuric acid, sixteen thousand and fifty pounds of iron, and nine thousand one hundred and sixty-six gallons of water.

seventeen thousand

In the vast army of Tigranes, which was vanquished by Lucullus, seventeen thousand horse only were completely armed.

seventeen thousand and two

All these were sons of Jadhahel, heads of their kindreds, most valiant men, seventeen thousand and two hundred fifty to go out to war.

eighteen thousand

In the sixth year of his reign, Constantine visited the city of Autun, and generously remitted the arrears of tribute, reducing at the same time the proportion of their assessment from twenty-five to eighteen thousand heads, subject to the real and personal capitation.

nineteen thousand

Phileas Fogg, then, had won the twenty thousand pounds; but, as he had spent nearly nineteen thousand on the way, the pecuniary gain was small.

twenty thousand

At first I did adore a twinkling Starre, But now I worship a celestiall
Sunne: Vn-heedfull vowes may heedfully be broken, And he wants wit,
that wants resolved will, To learne his wit, t' exchange the bad for
better; Fie, fie, vnreuerend tongue, to call her bad, Whose soueraignty
so oft thou hast preferd, With twenty thousand soule-confirming
oathes.

twenty thousand and two

And they were numbered by the families, heads of their kindreds,
most valiant men for war, twenty thousand and two hundred.

twenty thousand and six

7:2 And the sons of Tola; Uzzi, and Rephaiah, and Jeriel, and Jahmai, and Jibsam, and Shemuel, heads of their father's house, to wit, of Tola: they were valiant men of might in their generations; whose number was in the days of David two and twenty thousand and six hundred.

twenty thousand and eight

12:30 And of the children of Ephraim twenty thousand and eight hundred, mighty men of valour, famous throughout the house of their fathers.

twenty thousand and sixteen

Among these were Captain Folsom, who owed us twenty-five thousand dollars, secured by a mortgage on the American Theatre and Tehama Hotel; James Smiley, contractor for building the Custom- House, who owed us two notes of twenty thousand and sixteen thousand dollars, for which we held, as collateral, two acceptances of the collector of the port, Major R. P. Hammond, for twenty thousand dollars each; besides other private parties that I need not name.

twenty-one thousand

^{^20} During the most flourishing aera of the Athenian commonwealth, the number of citizens gradually decreased from about thirty ^{^21} to twenty-one thousand.

twenty-two thousand

All the Levites, that I Moses and Aaron numbered according to the precept of the Lord, by their families, of the male kind from one month and upward, were twenty-two thousand.

twenty-two thousand and thirty

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

twenty-two thousand and thirty-four

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

twenty-three thousand

And all that were numbered, were twenty-three thousand males from one month old and upward: for they were not reckoned up among the children of Israel, neither was a possession given to them with the rest.

twenty-three thousand and six

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

twenty-four thousand

Of these twenty-four thousand were chosen, and distributed unto the ministry of the house of the Lord: and six thousand were the overseers and judges.

twenty-five thousand

It was affirmed by persons who had the best opportunities of obtaining information, that twenty-five thousand pounds were thus paid away in a single morning.

twenty-five thousand and two

The limit of life for a man I lay down at seventy years: and these seventy years give twenty-five thousand and two hundred days, not reckoning for any intercalated month.

twenty-five thousand and twenty

The circular dimensions of our world, in the widest part, as a man would measure the widest round of an apple, or a ball, is only twenty-five thousand and twenty English miles, reckoning sixty-nine miles and an half to an equatorial degree, and may be sailed round in the space of about three years.

twenty-five thousand and sixty

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

twenty-five thousand and sixty-three

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

twenty-six thousand

Of all these days, being in number twenty-six thousand two hundred and fifty, which go to the seventy years, one day produces nothing at all which resembles what another brings with it.

twenty-seven thousand

Besides a great mass of ready money, he had his Indian estate, valued by himself at twenty-seven thousand a year.

twenty-eight thousand

Of Dan also twenty-eight thousand six hundred prepared for battle.

twenty-nine thousand

^{^47} On the report of the danger of his friend, who was persecuted by an ungrateful court, the prince of Ionia assembled at Smyrna a fleet of three hundred vessels, with an army of twenty-nine thousand men; sailed in the depth of winter, and cast anchor at the mouth of the Hebrus.

thirty thousand

Then I doe giue Volquessen, Toraine, Maine, Poyctiers and Aniow,
these fiue Prouinces With her to thee, and this addition more, Full
thirty thousand Markes of English coyne: Phillip of France, if thou be
pleas'd withall, Command thy sonne and daughter to ioyne hands Fra.

thirty thousand and two

And here it was that many strangers, who were merchants, as well as many of the people of that country, perished, and among them Vitellius's whole army, being thirty thousand and two hundred, while Antonius lost no more of those that came with him from Mysia than four thousand and five hundred: he then loosed Cecinna, and sent him to Vespasian to tell him the good news.

thirty thousand and four

Out of the young men he chose six thousand of the strongest, and sent them to Nero, to dig through the Isthmus, and sold the remainder for slaves, being thirty thousand and four hundred, besides such as he made a present of to Agrippa; for as to those that belonged to his kingdom, he gave him leave to do what he pleased with them; however, the king sold these also for slaves; but for the rest of the multitude, who were Trachonites, and Gaulanites, and of Hippos, and some of Gadara, the greatest part of them were seditious persons and fugitives, who were of such shameful characters, that they preferred war before peace.

thirty thousand and five

31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD's tribute was threescore and one.

thirty thousand and seven

31:42 And of the children of Israel's half, which Moses divided from the men that warred, 31:43 (Now the half that pertained unto the congregation was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep, 31:44 And thirty and six thousand beeves, 31:45 And thirty thousand asses and five hundred, 31:46 And sixteen thousand persons;) 31:47 Even of the children of Israel's half, Moses took one portion of fifty, both of man and of beast, and gave them unto the Levites, which kept the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

thirty thousand and eleven

At dinner he despatched his commissions, and by his express edict my Lord Shagrag was appointed to command the vanguard, wherein were numbered sixteen thousand and fourteen arquebusiers or firelocks, together with thirty thousand and eleven volunteer adventurers.

thirty-one thousand

Though the deaths were one thousand eight hundred and seventeen more than were killed at the battle of Shiloh—this left the number in the prison at the end of the month thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy- eight.

thirty-two thousand

Thirty-two thousand two hundred.

thirty-three thousand

The imagination of Petrarch might create the presence of a mighty people; ^37 and I hesitate to believe, that, even in the fourteenth century, they could be reduced to a contemptible list of thirty-three thousand inhabitants.

thirty-four thousand

Thirty-four thousand men are reported to have been slain.

thirty-five thousand

Thirty-five thousand four hundred.

thirty-six thousand

And out of the thirty-six thousand oxen, seventy-two oxen: 31:39.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-seven thousand

And one half was given to them that had been in the battle, to wit, three hundred thirty-seven thousand five hundred sheep: 31:37.

thirty-eight thousand

And the Levites were numbered from the age of thirty years, and upwards: and there were found of them thirty-eight thousand men.

forty thousand

O that the Slaue had forty thousand liues: One is too poore, too weake
for my reuenge.

forty thousand and five

26:18 These are the families of the children of Gad according to those that were numbered of them, forty thousand and five hundred.

forty-one thousand

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

forty-one thousand and five

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

forty-two thousand

Judges Chapter 12 The Ephraimites quarrel with Jephthe: forty-two thousand of them are slain: Abeson, Ahialon, and Abdon, are judges.

forty-three thousand

These are the families of the stock of Ruben: whose number was found to be forty-three thousand seven hundred and thirty.

forty-four thousand

An hundred forty-four thousand were signed, of every tribe of the children of Israel.

forty-five thousand

We are informed, that when the Emperor Claudius exercised the office of censor, he took an account of six millions nine hundred and forty-five thousand Roman citizens, who, with the proportion of women and children, must have amounted to about twenty millions of souls.

forty-six thousand

Were forty-six thousand five hundred.

forty-seven thousand

The three great capitals of Khorasan, Maru, Neisabour, and Herat, were destroyed by the armies of Zingis; and the exact account which was taken of the slain amounted to four millions three hundred and forty- seven thousand persons.

forty-eight thousand

The leaders of the day slew forty-eight thousand warriors, and put to flight twelve myriads more, who concealed themselves in a cave.

forty-nine thousand

The Catholic population reported in 1855 was twenty thousand, and the churches and stations fifty-two; the Catholic population in 1856 was rated at forty-nine thousand, and the churches and stations at ninety-seven.

fifty thousand

Now she hath given me fifty thousand dinars," adding, "Take this money and go out and buy us a fair dwelling house."

fifty thousand and three

2:17 And Solomon numbered all the strangers that were in the land of Israel, after the numbering wherewith David his father had numbered them; and they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred.

fifty-one thousand

All that were reckoned up in the camp of Ruben, were a hundred and fifty-one thousand four hundred and fifty, by their troops: they shall march in the second place.

fifty-two thousand

These are the families of Manasses, and the number of them fifty-two thousand seven hundred.

fifty-three thousand

Fifty-three thousand four hundred.

fifty-three thousand and six

And Solomon numbered all the proselytes in the land of Israel, after the numbering which David his father had made, and they were found a hundred and fifty-three thousand and six hundred.

fifty-four thousand

Were reckoned up fifty-four thousand four hundred.

fifty-five thousand

The following day he reviewed the state of his military force; one hundred thousand foot, fifty-five thousand horse, and thirteen hundred elephants of battle.

zero

Zero.

one

One.

two

Two!

three

Three?

four

Four.

five

Five?

six

Six.

seven

Seven?

eight

eight?

nine

Nine?

ten

Ten?

eleven

Eleven!

twelve

Twelve.

thirteen

“Thirteen!”

fourteen

“Fourteen.”

fifteen

Fifteen.

sixteen

Sixteen!

seventeen

"Seventeen!

eighteen

Eighteen cents.

nineteen

“Nineteen.”

twenty

Twenty!

twenty-one

"Twenty-one?"

twenty-two

“Twenty-two!”

twenty-three

Twenty-Three.

twenty-four

Twenty-four.

twenty-five

Twenty-five?

twenty-six

“Twenty-six.”

twenty-seven

He was twenty-seven.

twenty-eight

Twenty-eight, twenty-one.

twenty-nine

Twenty-nine.

thirty

‘Thirty!’

thirty-one

He would be thirty-one in November.

thirty-two

Thirty-two pounds altogether.

thirty-three

G. Thirty-three.

thirty-four

“Thirty-four.”

thirty-five

"Thirty-five ships!

thirty-six

ruled for thirty-six years.

thirty-seven

Thirty-seven.

thirty-eight

His exact age was thirty-eight.

thirty-nine

He was thirty-nine years of age.

forty

Forty?

forty-one

Martyr, forty-one streets.

forty-two

*Forty-two.

forty-three

How much is forty-three pence?"

forty-four

She is only forty-four."

forty-five

Now we have forty-five.

forty-six

I am forty-six.

forty-seven

"Forty-seven.

forty-eight

“I’m forty-eight.”

forty-nine

Would I were forty-nine!

fifty

Fifty?

fifty-one

In St. Andrews de Arcs, fifty-one streets.

fifty-two

“Fifty-two.”

fifty-three

I was fifty-three.

fifty-four

“Fifty-four hours!”

fifty-five

“Fifty-five thousand!”

fifty-six

The men of Netupha, fifty-six.

fifty-seven

All the fifty-seven varieties."

fifty-eight

“Fifty-eight.”

fifty-nine

Fifty-nine thousand three hundred.

sixty

"Sixty!

sixty-one

Sixty-one thousand asses: 31:35.

sixty-two

He was sixty-two years of age!

sixty-three

“Sixty-three.”

sixty-four

It was sixty-four feet.'

sixty-five

"Eight sixty-five.

sixty-six

“Sixty-six pounds!”

sixty-seven

“Sixty-seven.”

sixty-eight

In St. Antony's, sixty-eight streets.

sixty-nine

Sixty-nine fat Breviaries.

seventy

To seventy!

seventy-one

I am this day seventy-one years of age!

seventy-two

[FN#211] About seventy-two grains.

seventy-three

In one year seventy-three on dat plantation was converted.

seventy-four

Of Oduia, seventy-four.

seventy-five

Not even seventy-five!

seventy-six

"Seventy-six years!

seventy-seven

Shall I ever be seventy-seven?

seventy-eight

sepdek ok = seventy-eight.

seventy-nine

Yes, it was seventy-nine.'

eighty

"Eighty!

eighty-one

and eighty-one-ton guns at Jakdul?

eighty-two

“Eighty-two!”

eighty-three

Eighty-three, they say.

eighty-four

"Five hundred and eighty-four!

eighty-five

It was in eighteen-eighty-five, and she wore a bustle.

eighty-six

I went round in eighty-six the other day."

eighty-seven

"Eighty-seven, Jeeves.

eighty-eight

"Ise eighty-eight year old, mas'r.

eighty-nine

Good eighty-nine.

ninety

ninety!"

ninety-one

It is youth demanding pity of the old man of ninety-one!

ninety-two

Christopher Mondragon was now ninety-two years old.

ninety-three

He died in 1570, aged ninety-three.

ninety-four

Ninety-four persons left England in the Endeavour, of whom fifty-four returned.

ninety-five

THE NINETY-FIVE THESES.

ninety-six

“Ninety-six-ninety-seven!”

ninety-seven

“Ninety-six-ninety-seven!”

ninety-eight

Ninety-eight against!"

ninety-nine

“What ninety-nine dollars?”

one hundred

One hundred?

one hundred and one

Plot, one hundred and one.

one hundred and two

Sometimes they find Diamonds of one hundred and two hundred Mangelyns and more, but very few."

one hundred and three

It is composed of three families, having altogether at this time one hundred and forty members, of whom thirty-seven are males and one hundred and three females.

one hundred and four

One hundred and four rations I ordered in Wyandotte.

one hundred and five

“One Hundred and Five, North Tower.”

one hundred and six

At the age of one hundred and six, he was still Rector of the Great College.

one hundred and seven

The whole would amount to one hundred and five, or one hundred and seven millions.

one hundred and eight

General Slocum buried one hundred and eight dead rebels, and captured and destroyed three guns.

one hundred and nine

"One hundred and nine francs fifteen sous.

one hundred and ten

One hundred and ten Rupees to collect on delivery."

one hundred and eleven

[Footnote 36: One hundred and eleven stadia, which may be translated into modern Greek miles each of seven stadia, or 660, sometimes only 600 French toises.

one hundred and twelve

One hundred and twelve miles S. of El Aghuat, and 36 m. W.N.W.

one hundred and thirteen

I went with her a few days, and received from the friends one hundred and thirteen dollars.

one hundred and fourteen

The greatest number of prisoners in the Stockade is stated to have been August 8, when there were thirty-three thousand one hundred and fourteen.

one hundred and fifteen

To William Chew, one hundred and fifteen dollars.

one hundred and sixteen

One hundred and sixteen of his poems are extant.

one hundred and seventeen

They would hear later the names of their lost dead one hundred and seventeen of them.

one hundred and eighteen

i. p. 329, 330, 331) has found, by a diligent inquiry, that aurei of the Antonines weighed one hundred and eighteen, and those of the fifth century only sixty-eight, English grains.

one hundred and nineteen

one hundred and nineteen.

one hundred and twenty

[1] One hundred and twenty.

one hundred and twenty-one

Our exhibits were shown in one hundred and one out of one hundred and twenty-one classes, and more completely covered the entire classification than those of any other nation.

one hundred and twenty-two

"I am one hundred and twenty-two years old, and I can discern no sin in myself.

one hundred and twenty-three

Of the one hundred and twenty-three Japanese sovereigns, nine have been women.

one hundred and twenty-four

The Epistles of Seneca consist of one hundred and twenty-four, all on moral subjects.

one hundred and twenty-five

To James Cusick, one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

one hundred and twenty-six

Gishbilgames,[4] whose father was A,[5] the high priest of Kullab, ruled for one hundred and twenty-six[6] years.

one hundred and twenty-seven

Sixty-one of Harrison's officers and men were killed or mortally wounded; one hundred and twenty-seven others suffered serious injury.

one hundred and twenty-eight

CHAPTER THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHT.

one hundred and thirty

“One hundred and thirty!”

one hundred and thirty-one

Of these one hundred and thirty-one were males, and one hundred and fifty-two females.

one hundred and thirty-two

"Here is a series of one hundred and thirty-two letters in apparent disorder.

one hundred and thirty-three

"There, gentlemen, one hundred and thirty-three grammes!

one hundred and thirty-four

One hundred and thirty-four dollars is only part of his pocket-money—
for one month only!

one hundred and thirty-five

It now includes about one hundred and thirty-five million adherents in European lands.

one hundred and thirty-six

Their pay, most probably of a month, was computed at thirty-four centenaries of gold, about one hundred and thirty-six thousand pounds sterling.

one hundred and thirty-seven

“One hundred and thirty-seven,” he announced.

one hundred and thirty-eight

For one hundred and thirty-eight years they had been banished from the celestial regions, because they had betrayed their secret mission to Lot.

one hundred and forty

CHAPTER THE ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST.

one hundred and forty-one

[Footnote 61: The character and principles of Leo may be traced in one hundred and forty-one original epistles, which illustrate the ecclesiastical history of his long and busy pontificate, from A.D. 440 to 461.

one hundred and forty-two

Only thirty-five out of the one hundred and forty-two books that he wrote are preserved.

one hundred and forty-three

Narkarra—one hundred and forty-three miles by road—is the nearest station to Kashima.

one hundred and forty-four

Total for Waterloo, forty-one per cent; one hundred and forty-four thousand combatants; sixty thousand dead.

one hundred and forty-five

These watery streets were shaded by lime trees, poplars, and willows, and crossed by one hundred and forty-five bridges, mostly of hammered stone.

one hundred and forty-six

The number of the prisoners was one hundred and forty-six.

one hundred and forty-seven

"Yes; one hundred and forty-seven of them.

one hundred and forty-eight

In the year one hundred and forty-eight, the fifteenth day of the month of Xanthicus.

one hundred and forty-nine

In the year one hundred and forty-nine, Judas understood that Antiochus Eupator was coming with a multitude against Judea, 13:2.

one hundred and fifty

The one hundred and fifty!

one hundred and fifty-one

The Atlanta campaign would simply have been impossible without the use of the railroads from Louisville to Nashville—one hundred and eighty- five miles—from Nashville to Chattanooga—one hundred and fifty-one miles—and from Chattanooga to Atlanta—one hundred and thirty-seven miles.

one hundred and fifty-two

I know a man, not very unlike myself, who exercises jurisdiction over a piece of land between the Wabash and the Mississippi; and yet so far is this from being all there is between those rivers that it is just one hundred and fifty-two feet long by fifty feet wide, and no part of it much within a hundred miles of either.

one hundred and fifty-three

“One hundred and fifty-three miles a second!”

one hundred and fifty-four

By far the finest of all the sonnets are the best ones (a considerable part) of Shakspeare's one hundred and fifty-four, which were not published until 1609 but may have been mostly written before 1600.

one hundred and fifty-five

Professor Asa Gray tells us that, out of sixty-six genera and one hundred and fifty-five species found in the forests east of the Rocky Mountains, only thirty-one genera and seventy-eight species are found west of the mountains.

one hundred and fifty-six

His party broke one hundred and fifty-six lances, of which number the Elector himself broke thirty-eight and a half.

one hundred and fifty-seven

iv., p. 533), that “the gallery is one hundred and fifty-seven feet long, increasing in height to over six feet and a half as it penetrates the pyramid; that the well is over six feet square, extending (apparently) down to the base and up to the summit; and that other cross-galleries are blocked up by débris.”

one hundred and fifty-eight

To show this he wrote a little book called *Sic et Non* ("Yes and No"), setting forth the conflicting opinions of the Church Fathers on one hundred and fifty-eight points of theology.

one hundred and sixty

reckons one hundred and sixty-four towns in Arabia Felix.

one hundred and sixty-two

The whole number, of one hundred and sixty-two elephants of war, may sometimes be doubled.

one hundred and sixty-four

reckons one hundred and sixty-four towns in Arabia Felix.

one hundred and sixty-five

This gave Andrews and I about one hundred and sixty-five dollars apiece—an abundance of spending money.

one hundred and sixty-six

"Only a small thing," whispered Mr. Moss, of Cursitor Street, Chancery Lane, and assistant officer to the Sheriff of Middlesex- "One hundred and sixty-six, six and eight-pence, at the suit of Mr.

one hundred and sixty-seven

Containing The Interval Of One Hundred And Sixty-Seven Years.

one hundred and sixty-eight

There were five hundred notes for a thousand francs each, and one hundred and sixty-eight of five hundred.

one hundred and sixty-nine

The one hundred and sixty-nine sentences of Ali (translated by Ockley, London, 1718) afford a just and favorable specimen of Arabian wit.

one hundred and seventy

Pleasant, one hundred and seventy-one dollars.

one hundred and seventy-one

Pleasant, one hundred and seventy-one dollars.

one hundred and seventy-two

In the year one hundred and seventy-two king Demetrius assembled his army, and went into Media to get him succours to fight against Tryphon.

one hundred and seventy-three

One hundred and seventy-three despots would surely be as oppressive as one.

one hundred and seventy-four

Out of the Pope's share Don John received, as a present, one hundred and seventy-four slaves (Documentos Ineditos, iii.

one hundred and seventy-five

It cost me one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars to build this house and the out-houses."

one hundred and seventy-six

"France is in a position to furnish the polytechnic school with twenty times as many scholars as enter at present (the average being one hundred and seventy-six, this would amount to three thousand five hundred and twenty).

one hundred and seventy-seven

Night, written on the twentieth day of the month Sha'bán A.H., one thousand one hundred and seventy-seven" (=A.D.

one hundred and seventy-eight

When it was the One Hundred and Seventy-eight Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that Dahnash spoke thus to Maymunah, "I accept, O my lady, these conditions."

one hundred and eighty

The number amounts to just one hundred and eighty-four.

one hundred and eighty-two

Its jaw is enormous, and according to naturalists it is armed with no less than one hundred and eighty-two teeth.

one hundred and eighty-four

The number amounts to just one hundred and eighty-four.

one hundred and eighty-five

In all, one hundred and eighty-five Negroes have owned land in this county since 1875.

one hundred and eighty-six

There were one hundred and eighty-six friendly Chickasaw and Choctaw Indians, who had enlisted in the army.

one hundred and eighty-eight

Then I went over old Fort Pickering and through the freedmen's hospital, containing one hundred and eighty-eight inmates, four of them cripples, and fifteen very old.

one hundred and eighty-nine

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one hundred and ninety

“And all these one hundred and ninety-one were Royalists?”

one hundred and ninety-one

“And all these one hundred and ninety-one were Royalists?”

one hundred and ninety-two

One hundred and ninety-two of these were over sixteen years of age.

one hundred and ninety-three

[269] One year after the death of Sarah, Abimelech king of the Philistines died, too, at the age of one hundred and ninety-three years.

one hundred and ninety-five

(32) We may observe here, that the Idumeans, as having been proselytes of justice since the days of John Hyrcanus, during about one hundred and ninety-five years, were now esteemed as part of the Jewish nation, and these provided of a Jewish commander accordingly.

one hundred and ninety-six

But, as I have recorded, that single stem of railroad, four hundred and seventy-three miles long, supplied an army of one hundred thousand men and thirty-five thousand animals for the period of one hundred and ninety-six days, viz., from May 1 to November 12, 1864.

one hundred and ninety-eight

One hundred and ninety-eight fortified towns were surrendered, making, with other places of greater or less importance, a total estimated by some writers as high as four hundred.

two hundred

two hundred!

two hundred and one

Of the twelve thousand and twelve men who died, four thousand died of chronic diarrhea; eight hundred and seventeen died of acute diarrhea, and one thousand three hundred and eighty-four died of dysentery, making total of six thousand two hundred and one victims to enteric disorders.

two hundred and two

He was again a candidate at the ensuing election, and, after a very warm contest gained the day by a majority of two hundred and two votes.

two hundred and three

"Two hundred and three.

two hundred and four

The strength of the army, as officially reported, is given in the following tables, and shows an aggregate of fifty-five thousand three hundred and twenty-nine infantry, five thousand and sixty-three cavalry, and eighteen hundred and twelve artillery in all, sixty-two thousand two hundred and four officers and men.

two hundred and five

And the days of Thare were two hundred and five years, and he died in Haran.

two hundred and six

^{^95} [Footnote 92: Many of the two hundred and six miracles of St. Martin (Greg Turon.

two hundred and seven

And Reu lived after he begot Sarug, two hundred and seven years, and begot sons and daughters.

two hundred and eight

“Two hundred and eight dollars,” said Mrs. Shelby.

two hundred and nine

And Phaleg lived after he begot Reu, two hundred and nine years, and begot sons and daughters.

two hundred and ten

“Two hundred and ten tons.”

two hundred and eleven

The period of two hundred and eleven years, between the accession of Augustus and the death of Marcus Aurelius, is known as the Early Empire.

two hundred and twelve

Of this number two hundred and twelve were for Lincoln.

two hundred and fourteen

After that Pantagruel had studied very well at Orleans, he resolved to see the great University at Paris; but, before his departure, he was informed that there was a huge big bell at St. Anian in the said town of Orleans, under the ground, which had been there above two hundred and fourteen years, for it was so great that they could not by any device get it so much as above the ground, although they used all the means that are found in Vitruvius de Architectura, Albertus de Re Aedificatoria, Euclid, Theon, Archimedes, and Hero de Ingeniis; for all that was to no purpose.

two hundred and fifteen

It is two hundred and fifteen feet above the water, and is a solid mass of rock forty feet thick, one hundred feet wide, and ninety feet in span.

two hundred and sixteen

It did not seem wise to send an army of two hundred and sixteen men to carry desolation and woe to such humble homes.

two hundred and seventeen

The English main-mast rises to a height of two hundred and seventeen feet above the water-line.

two hundred and eighteen

August 8 there were thirty-three thousand one hundred and fourteen; September 30 all these were dead or gone, except eight thousand two hundred and eighteen, of whom four thousand five hundred and ninety died inside of the next thirty days.

two hundred and nineteen

Of the two hundred and nineteen adults, one hundred and five were over forty-five years of age—forty-four men and sixty-one women.

two hundred and twenty

They were just seventy-nine thousand two hundred and twenty-seven.

two hundred and twenty-three

For the month of December, 1864 alone, the Confederate "burial report"; Salisbury, N. C., show that out, of eleven hundred and fifty deaths, two hundred and twenty-three, or twenty per cent., died in prison quarters and are not accounted for in the report of the Surgeon, and therefore not taken into consideration in the above report, as the only records of said prisons on file (with one exception) are the Hospital records.

two hundred and twenty-four

We also visited a colored school of two hundred and twenty-four pupils.

two hundred and twenty-five

Two hundred and twenty-five arrived in Topeka, and while I was at the barracks over seventy came in from Texas.

two hundred and twenty-six

This great revolution, whose fatal influence was soon experienced by the Romans, happened in the fourth year of Alexander Severus, two hundred and twenty-six years after the Christian era.

two hundred and twenty-seven

They were just seventy-nine thousand two hundred and twenty-seven.

two hundred and twenty-eight

Arkansas was then but a Territory, two hundred and forty miles long and two hundred and twenty-eight broad.

two hundred and twenty-nine

Thus the utmost number that the Doctor could dare to hope for was two hundred and twenty-nine.

two hundred and thirty

Two hundred and thirty francs, is it not?"

two hundred and thirty-one

General Corse reported two hundred and thirty-one rebel dead, four hundred and eleven prisoners, three regimental colors, and eight hundred muskets captured.

two hundred and thirty-two

And so his imitator, Petis de la Croix,[FN#174] in his Mille et un Jours, reduces the thousand to two hundred and thirty-two.

two hundred and thirty-four

We meet with one of two hundred and sixteen lines; one, of two hundred and thirty-four; one, of two hundred and sixty-two; and one of two hundred and seventy-seven; a rapidity of composition approaching to what Horace mentions of the poet Lucilius.

two hundred and thirty-five

Assuming that the taxes imposed by the emergency revenue act and the present duty on sugar are to be discontinued, and that the balance at the close of the present fiscal year will be only \$20,644,605.78, that the disbursements for the Panama Canal will again be about twenty-five millions, and that the additional expenditures for the army and navy are authorized by the Congress, the deficit in the general fund of the Treasury on the thirtieth of June, 1917, will be nearly two hundred and thirty-five millions.

two hundred and thirty-six

Who'd think the moon was two hundred and thirty-six thousand eight hundred and forty-seven miles off?"

two hundred and thirty-eight

‘What do you make, Mr Nickleby,’ said Tim, taking his pen out of his mouth, ‘what do you make of four hundred and twenty-seven times three thousand two hundred and thirty-eight?’

two hundred and forty

“Two hundred and forty millions of debt!”

two hundred and forty-one

“Here it is, Professor Porter,” and Tarzan drew an envelope from his pocket and handed it to the astonished professor, "two hundred and forty-one thousand dollars.

two hundred and forty-two

[Footnote 54: Two hundred and forty-two of the epistles of Chrysostom are still extant, (Opera, tom.

two hundred and forty-three

Peace reigned thus over the whole world all the two hundred and forty- three years during which the influence of Enoch prevailed.

two hundred and forty-five

What do you think of two hundred and forty-five pounds for bringing her body over here, and burying it at De Courcy?’

two hundred and forty-six

At Gozerajup, two hundred and forty-six miles from Berber, our route was changed.

two hundred and forty-seven

The day of election came, and Crockett was victorious by a majority of two hundred and forty-seven votes.

two hundred and forty-eight

Another Rabbi, Simlai (third century), has this remarkable saying: 'Six hundred and thirteen precepts were imparted unto Moses, three hundred and sixty-five negative (in correspondence with the days of the solar year), and two hundred and forty-eight positive (in correspondence with the number of a man's limbs).

two hundred and forty-nine

[FN#394] There were made in man three hundred and sixty veins, two hundred and forty-nine bones, and three souls[FN#395] or spirits, the animal, the rational and the natural, to each of which is allotted its proper function.

two hundred and fifty

“And the other two hundred and fifty?”

two hundred and fifty-one

Now, of two hundred and fifty-one members who composed the parliament, there were one hundred and ninety-one who were in the way and might have upset his political wagon.

two hundred and fifty-two

"Of oarsmen, two hundred and fifty-two; ten supernumeraries.

two hundred and fifty-six

Ten thousand two hundred and fifty-six shots had been discharged against the walls during the siege.

two hundred and fifty-seven

Two hundred and fifty-seven francs, this was the modest contribution of Switzerland to the American work.

two hundred and fifty-eight

Two hundred and fifty-eight years ago, my friends, Australia was unknown.

two hundred and fifty-nine

It ran as follows:- "In the year four thousand two hundred and fifty-nine from the founding of the City of imperial Kôr was this cave (or burial place) completed by Tisno, King of Kôr, the people thereof and their slaves having laboured thereat for three generations, to be a tomb for their citizens of rank who shall come after.

two hundred and sixty

"I would not sell him for two hundred and sixty.

two hundred and sixty-two

We meet with one of two hundred and sixteen lines; one, of two hundred and thirty-four; one, of two hundred and sixty-two; and one of two hundred and seventy-seven; a rapidity of composition approaching to what Horace mentions of the poet Lucilius.

two hundred and sixty-four

[184] These myriads then added to those from Asia make a total sum of two hundred and sixty-four myriads of fighting men and in addition to these sixteen hundred and ten.

two hundred and sixty-five

Other causes must, however, have contributed to the furious plague, which, from the year two hundred and fifty to the year two hundred and sixty-five, raged without interruption in every province, every city, and almost every family, of the Roman empire.

two hundred and sixty-seven

Two hundred and sixty-seven statutory positions were eliminated during the last year in the office of the Treasury in Washington, and 141 positions in the year 1910, making an elimination Of 542 statutory positions since March 4, 1909; and this has been done without the discharge of anybody, because the normal resignations and deaths have been equal to the elimination of the places, a system of transfers having taken care of the persons whose positions were dropped out.

two hundred and sixty-nine

A Greek cross, inscribed in a quadrangle, represents the form of the edifice; the exact breadth is two hundred and forty-three feet, and two hundred and sixty-nine may be assigned for the extreme length from the sanctuary in the east, to the nine western doors, which open into the vestibule, and from thence into the narthex or exterior portico.

two hundred and seventy

“I’m insured for two hundred and seventy.”

two hundred and seventy-three

And the males by their names, from one month and upward, were twenty- two thousand two hundred and seventy-three.

two hundred and seventy-four

"I have still two hundred and seventy-four pistoles left, and I feel myself rich.

two hundred and seventy-five

The vote for repeal, and against modified enforcement, was two hundred and seventy-five to one hundred and sixty-seven.

two hundred and seventy-six

The census returns of 1850 show that within these there are eight hundred and sixty- seven thousand two hundred and seventy-six slaves, being more than one fourth of all the slaves in the nation.

two hundred and seventy-eight

In 1767, the farm of tobacco was let for twenty-two millions five hundred and forty-one thousand two hundred and seventy-eight livres a-year; that of salt for thirty-six millions four hundred and ninety- two thousand four hundred and four livres.

two hundred and eighty

A fall of two hundred and eighty feet!

two hundred and eighty-three

The official report says the total number in the prison in March was four thousand six hundred and three, of whom two hundred and eighty- three died.

two hundred and eighty-five

There are very few plains and a great many mountains; hardly any roads, as we have just seen; thirty-two curacies, forty-one vicarships, and two hundred and eighty-five auxiliary chapels.

two hundred and eighty-eight

And the number of them with their brethren, that taught the song of the Lord, all the teachers, were two hundred and eighty-eight.

two hundred and eighty-nine

The loss of the right wing was two officers and thirty-five men killed, twelve officers and two hundred and eighty-nine men wounded, and seventy missing.

two hundred and ninety

12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

two hundred and ninety-six

This huge structure lies on a hillside, and is two hundred and ninety-six feet long by fifty wide, and five stories high, the upper story being on a level with the main road, and the lower opening on the fields behind it.

three hundred

three hundred!"

three hundred and two

The forty-six bishops who refused were banished to Corsica; the three hundred and two who swore were distributed through the provinces of Africa.]

three hundred and three

And Arphaxad lived after he begot Sale, three hundred and three years, and begot sons and daughters.

three hundred and four

If the deluge had to carry shells three hundred and four hundred miles from the sea, it would have carried them mixed with various other natural objects heaped together; and we see at such distances oysters all together, and sea-snails, and cuttlefish, and all the other shells which congregate together, all to be found together and dead; and the solitary shells are found wide apart from each other, as we may see them on sea-shores every day.

three hundred and five

4 Nephi 1:47 47 And it came to pass that after three hundred and five years had passed away, (and the people did still remain in wickedness) Amos died; and his brother, Ammaron, did keep the record in his stead.

three hundred and six

You people of the other world esteem it a wonderful thing that, out of the family of the Fabii at Rome, on a certain day, which was the 13th of February, at a certain gate, which was the Porta Carmentalis, since named Scelerata, formerly situated at the foot of the Capitol, between the Tarpeian rock and the Tiber, marched out against the Veientes of Etruria three hundred and six men bearing arms, all related to each other, with five thousand other soldiers, every one of them their vassals, who were all slain near the river Cremera, that comes out of the lake of Beccano.

three hundred and seven

And the whole army under them three hundred and seven thousand five hundred: who were fit for war, and fought for the king against the enemy.

three hundred and nine

I saw three hundred and nine pelicans.

three hundred and ten

[83] Beyond Paradise begins Eden, containing three hundred and ten worlds[84] and seven compartments for seven different classes of the pious.

three hundred and twelve

Every tower was distant from other the space of three hundred and twelve paces.

three hundred and thirteen

Three hundred and thirteen steamers were brought into the service.

three hundred and fifteen

They had, at the same time, in the name of their treasurer, subscribed very artfully three hundred and fifteen thousand pounds into the stock of the new.

three hundred and seventeen

three hundred and seventeen fathoms!

three hundred and eighteen

Verily, I shall invest him with the strength of the three hundred and eighteen men whose aid thou didst seek in vain.

three hundred and twenty

The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

three hundred and twenty-three

The children of Besai, three hundred and twenty-three.

three hundred and twenty-five

In Eanna, Meskingasher, son of the Sun-god, ruled as high priest and king for three hundred and twenty-five years.

three hundred and twenty-six

General Schofields loss, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

three hundred and twenty-seven

He warn't one of the family, at that time; and one night he was robbed of three hundred and twenty-seven guineas in a canvas bag, that was stole out of his bedrrom in the dead of night, by a tall man with a black patch over his eye, who had concealed himself under the bed, and after committing the robbery, jumped slap out of window: which was only a story high.

three hundred and twenty-eight

And Lacepede, the French naturalist, in his elaborate history of whales, in the very beginning of his work (page 3), sets down the Right Whale at one hundred metres, three hundred and twenty-eight feet.

three hundred and twenty-nine

The strength of the army, as officially reported, is given in the following tables, and shows an aggregate of fifty-five thousand three hundred and twenty-nine infantry, five thousand and sixty-three cavalry, and eighteen hundred and twelve artillery in all, sixty-two thousand two hundred and four officers and men.

three hundred and thirty

The distance was about three hundred and thirty miles through a hostile country.

three hundred and thirty-two

In the year one thousand three hundred and thirty-two, a bull-feast, after the fashion of the Moors and Spaniards, was celebrated in the Coliseum itself; and the living manners are painted in a diary of the times.

three hundred and thirty-three

Calculate, and you will see that in place of three hundred and thirty-three pounds of powder, the quantity is reduced to no more than one hundred and sixty pounds."

three hundred and thirty-six

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;^[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

three hundred and thirty-seven

Our loss was sixty-eight killed, three hundred and thirty-seven wounded, and five hundred and six missing.

three hundred and thirty-eight

The debates and decrees of many provincial synods introduced the summons of the general council which met in the suburbs of Constantinople, and was composed of the respectable number of three hundred and thirty-eight bishops of Europe and Anatolia; for the patriarchs of Antioch and Alexandria were the slaves of the caliph, and the Roman pontiff had withdrawn the churches of Italy and the West from the communion of the Greeks.

three hundred and thirty-nine

Slowly the state of things improved, and in 1829 in the yearly report to the Mexican government, it was stated that there were eleven primary schools in the province with three hundred and thirty-nine boys and girls.

three hundred and forty

“Three hundred and forty dollars,” he said.

three hundred and forty-four

Half a Martian year, about three hundred and forty-four of our days, each of these men spend alone in this huge, isolated plant.

three hundred and forty-five

Whatever fancy may conceive, the severe compass of the geographer defines the circumference of Rome within a line of twelve miles and three hundred and forty-five paces; and that circumference, except in the Vatican, has invariably been the same from the triumph of Aurelian to the peaceful but obscure reign of the modern popes.

three hundred and forty-six

Three years of peace have intervened, and during that time the disbursements of the Government have successively been five hundred and twenty millions, three hundred and forty-six millions, and three hundred and ninety-three millions.

three hundred and forty-seven

The three great capitals of Khorasan, Maru, Neisabour, and Herat, were destroyed by the armies of Zingis; and the exact account which was taken of the slain amounted to four millions three hundred and forty- seven thousand persons.

three hundred and forty-eight

The Romans, therefore, came with a powerful army to the assistance of the Britons; and having appointed over them a ruler, and settled the government, returned to Rome: and this took place alternately during the space of three hundred and forty-eight years.

three hundred and forty-nine

In 1827 they were most numerous, having three hundred and forty-nine persons in all the families; they had at one time but one hundred and seventy-five, and have risen from that in the last twenty years to their present number.

three hundred and fifty

“Three hundred and fifty,” whispered the sentinel.

three hundred and fifty-three

Of all these the total number proved to be three hundred and fifty-three triremes.

three hundred and fifty-four

"Three hundred and fifty-four West Van Buren Street, care S. C.

three hundred and fifty-five

The middle colonies began the eighteenth century with about fifty-nine thousand and grew by the middle of the century to about three hundred and fifty-five thousand.

three hundred and fifty-six

But we find in the summary, which concludes the main copy of our Dynastic List, that the kingdom of Awan, though it consisted of but three rulers, is credited with a total duration of three hundred and fifty-six years, implying that we are not yet out of the legendary stratum.

three hundred and fifty-seven

Fort McPherson was left behind at eight in the morning, and three hundred and fifty-seven miles had yet to be traversed before reaching Omaha.

three hundred and sixty

`Three hundred and sixty-four, of course.'

three hundred and sixty-two

At these times Jimmy Johnson preaches hour after hour for three days, and then rests from any public charge of ecclesiastical offices the remaining three hundred and sixty-two days of the year.

three hundred and sixty-four

‘Three hundred and sixty-four, of course.’

three hundred and sixty-five

`Three hundred and sixty-five,' said Alice.

three hundred and sixty-six

There are three hundred and sixty-six days in such a year.

three hundred and seventy

Three hundred and seventy-five livres.

three hundred and seventy-one

Kandahar, the capital of Central Afghanistan, is about two hundred miles S. W. of Kabul, and three hundred and seventy-one miles E. of Herat.

three hundred and seventy-two

The annual expenditures of the Federal Government in 1791 were \$4,200,000; in 1820, \$18.200,000; in 1850, forty-one millions; in 1860, sixty-three millions; in 1865, nearly thirteen hundred millions; and in 1869 it is estimated by the Secretary of the Treasury, in his last annual report, that they will be three hundred and seventy-two millions.

three hundred and seventy-three

Also from the two consuls, Rufus and Rubelius, to the consul Stilicho, are three hundred and seventy-three years.

three hundred and seventy-five

Three hundred and seventy-five livres.

three hundred and seventy-seven

The journals of all Europe were untiring in their praises of the bold explorers, and the Daily Telegraph struck off an edition of three hundred and seventy-seven thousand copies on the day when it published a sketch of the trip.

three hundred and seventy-eight

And the whole number of the ships, apart from the fifty-oared galleys, was three hundred and seventy-eight.

three hundred and eighty

When it was the Three Hundred and Eighty-fourth Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that the man took to his pillow and murdered sleep.

three hundred and eighty-one

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

three hundred and eighty-two

The total number of houses in the fourteen regions of the city, is accurately stated in the description of Rome, composed under the reign of Theodosius, and they amount to forty-eight thousand three hundred and eighty-two.

three hundred and eighty-three

He had the best education of the time, coming, as he did, from a line of scholars, and out-Heroding them in the variety and curiousness of his accomplishments, and in the number of his published “works”—three hundred and eighty-three.

three hundred and eighty-five

Three hundred and eighty-five thousand corporations and private organizations are already working on social programs ranging from drug rehabilitation to job training, and thousands more Americans have written us asking how they can help.

three hundred and ninety

Making a total disposed of from there, as shown by records on file, of three thousand three hundred and ninety.

three hundred and ninety-one

These amendments were signed by three hundred and ninety-one members, being all who then constituted the society.

three hundred and ninety-three

Three years of peace have intervened, and during that time the disbursements of the Government have successively been five hundred and twenty millions, three hundred and forty-six millions, and three hundred and ninety-three millions.

three hundred and ninety-six

The number of their subordinate officers, clerks, messengers, or assistants, was minutely expressed; three hundred and ninety-six for the praefect himself, fifty for each of his vicegerents; and the rigid definition of their fees and salaries was more effectual to confirm the right than to prevent the abuse.

four hundred

four hundred.

four hundred and three

And Sale lived after he begot Heber, four hundred and three years: and begot sons and daughters.

four hundred and four

The Old Man of the Mountain always kept one hundred and one assassins and four hundred and four women to tend them.

four hundred and five

From the first arrival of the Saxons into Britain, to the fourth year of king Mermenus, are computed four hundred and twenty eight years; from the nativity of our Lord to the coming of St. Patrick among the Scots, four hundred and five years; from the death of St. Patrick to that of St. Bridget, forty years; and from the birth of Columelle[1] to the death of St Bridget four years.

four hundred and six

For his shoes were taken up four hundred and six ells of blue crimson-velvet, and were very nearly cut by parallel lines, joined in uniform cylinders.

four hundred and nine

Thus, agreeably to the account given by the Britons, the Romans governed them four hundred and nine years.

four hundred and ten

., son of Etana, ruled for four hundred and ten years.

four hundred and eleven

General Corse reported two hundred and thirty-one rebel dead, four hundred and eleven prisoners, three regimental colors, and eight hundred muskets captured.

four hundred and fifteen

So they counts it, and it comes out four hundred and fifteen dollars short.

four hundred and seventeen

Because Dom Mabillon gives four hundred and seventeen epistles of Saint Bernard, while Merlonus Horstius only gives three hundred and sixty-seven, I do not despise Merlonus Horstius."

four hundred and eighteen

Then smiling, he untied his fair braguette, and drawing out his mentul into the open air, he so bitterly all-to-bepissed them, that he drowned two hundred and sixty thousand, four hundred and eighteen, besides the women and little children.

four hundred and nineteen

It cost twenty-two thousand four hundred and nineteen pounds four shillings and eightpence.

four hundred and twenty

300, after four hundred and twenty years of existence.

four hundred and twenty-two

He continued to add to these poems during the rest of his life, and he published in 1892 the tenth edition of *Leaves of Grass*, in a volume containing four hundred and twenty-two closely printed octavo pages.

four hundred and twenty-four

^{^10} But the emperor yet spared the statues of the gods which were exposed to the public veneration: four hundred and twenty-four temples, or chapels, still remained to satisfy the devotion of the people; and in every quarter of Rome the delicacy of the Christians was offended by the fumes of idolatrous sacrifice.

four hundred and twenty-five

Goldsboro is four hundred and twenty-five miles from Savannah.

four hundred and twenty-seven

May 1, 1864, there were ten thousand four hundred and twenty-seven in the Stockade.

four hundred and thirty

"Here it is, gentlemen; one kilogramme, four hundred and thirty grammes.

four hundred and thirty-two

But I knew also that twenty letters alone could form two quintillions, four hundred and thirty-two quadrillions, nine hundred and two trillions, eight billions, a hundred and seventy-six millions, six hundred and forty thousand combinations.

four hundred and thirty-five

Butted and bounded as follows, viz: Beginning at the mouth of Quitsnoy Swamp, running up the said swamp four hundred and thirty-five poles, to a scrubby oak, near the head of the swamp, by a great spring; thence north ten degrees east, eight hundred and fifty poles, to a persimmon tree, on Raquis swamp; thence along the swamp, and Pacosin main course, north fifty-seven degrees west, two thousand six hundred and forty poles to a hickory on the east side of the falling run or deep creek, and down the various courses of the said run to Morattock river, then down the river to the first station; shall be confirmed and assured; and by virtue of this act, is confirmed and assured, to James Blunt, chief of the Tuscarora Nation, and the people under his charge, their heirs and successors, forever, any law, usage, custom, or grant, to the contrary, notwithstanding.

four hundred and thirty-seven

I have seen four hundred and thirty-seven sabres flying over the face of the country in abject terror—have seen the best Regiment that ever drew bridle, wiped off the Army List for the space of two hours.

four hundred and thirty-nine

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

four hundred and forty

During the month of December, we relieved four hundred and forty-four families.

four hundred and forty-four

During the month of December, we relieved four hundred and forty-four families.

four hundred and forty-seven

- At that period, Brutus, who first exercised the consular office, reigned over the Romans; and the state, which before was governed by regal power, was afterwards ruled, during four hundred and forty-seven years, by consuls, tribunes of the people, and dictators.

four hundred and forty-eight

- From Moses to Solomon, and the first building of the temple, four hundred and forty-eight.

four hundred and fifty

As it were, after four hundred and fifty years.

four hundred and fifty-two

Four hundred and fifty-two deputies were elected to cross the frozen Alps, in the month of December.

four hundred and fifty-four

Upon thirteen of these acres, we had eighteen thousand four hundred and fifty-four men.

four hundred and fifty-five

The next morning our fort was plann'd and mark'd out, the circumference measuring four hundred and fifty-five feet, which would require as many palisades to be made of trees, one with another, of a foot diameter each.

four hundred and sixty

For the assessment which Aristides made, was four hundred and sixty talents.

four hundred and sixty-three

^{^22} If, on the contrary, we study the growth of the Roman republic, we may discover, that, notwithstanding the incessant demands of wars and colonies, the citizens, who, in the first census of Servius Tullius, amounted to no more than eighty-three thousand, were multiplied, before the commencement of the social war, to the number of four hundred and sixty-three thousand men, able to bear arms in the service of their country.

four hundred and sixty-four

The total captures amounted to one thousand four hundred and sixty-four prisoners, and one hundred and four pieces of artillery.

four hundred and sixty-five

Them rascallions took in four hundred and sixty-five dollars in that three nights.

four hundred and sixty-eight

It had been taken five (34) times before, though this was the second time of its desolation; for Shishak, the king of Egypt, and after him Antiochus, and after him Pompey, and after them Sosius and Herod, took the city, but still preserved it; but before all these, the king of Babylon conquered it, and made it desolate, one thousand four hundred and sixty-eight years and six months after it was built.

four hundred and seventy

“Four hundred and seventy-five livres,” said d’Artagnan, who reckoned like Archimedes.

four hundred and seventy-three

But, as I have recorded, that single stem of railroad, four hundred and seventy-three miles long, supplied an army of one hundred thousand men and thirty-five thousand animals for the period of one hundred and ninety-six days, viz., from May 1 to November 12, 1864.

four hundred and seventy-five

“Four hundred and seventy-five livres,” said d’Artagnan, who reckoned like Archimedes.

four hundred and seventy-six

And he began to reign in the thirtieth year of his age, making in the whole, about four hundred and seventy-six years from the time that Lehi left Jerusalem.

four hundred and seventy-seven

In this action, called the battle of Averysboro', we lost twelve officers and sixty-five men killed, and four hundred and seventy-seven men wounded; a serious loss, because every wounded man had to be carried in an ambulance.

four hundred and eighty

"Undoubtedly; among the 'mammoth trees' of California, there is a cedar four hundred and eighty feet in height.

four hundred and eighty-six

In Captain Flagg's district there were three thousand four hundred and eighty-six freed children attending day-school, and five hundred and one scholars in the night- schools.

four hundred and eighty-nine

The official statistics tell the story of this with terrible brevity: There were three thousand seven hundred and nine in the Hospital in August; one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine—nearly every other man died.

four hundred and ninety

kvarcent nauxdek sep, four hundred and ninety-seven.

four hundred and ninety-two

In 1767, the farm of tobacco was let for twenty-two millions five hundred and forty-one thousand two hundred and seventy-eight livres a-year; that of salt for thirty-six millions four hundred and ninety- two thousand four hundred and four livres.

four hundred and ninety-five

Our aggregate loss, made up from official statements, shows seventeen hundred killed, seven thousand four hundred and ninety-five wounded, and three thousand and twenty-two prisoners; aggregate, twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen, of which twenty-one hundred and sixty-seven were in Buell's army, leaving for that of Grant ten thousand and fifty.

four hundred and ninety-seven

kvarcent nauxdek sep, four hundred and ninety-seven.

four hundred and ninety-eight

Noah had not married until he was four hundred and ninety-eight years old.

five hundred

“Five hundred!”

five hundred and one

In Captain Flagg's district there were three thousand four hundred and eighty-six freed children attending day-school, and five hundred and one scholars in the night- schools.

five hundred and two

Two obstacles lay still in their path—the forts of Zoeterwoude and Lammen, distant from the city five hundred and two hundred and fifty yards respectively.

five hundred and three

So Ma'an laughed, till he fell on his back; and, calling his steward, said to him, "Give him a thousand dinars and five hundred and three hundred and two hundred and one hundred and fifty and thirty; and leave the ass tied up where he is."

five hundred and five

From these the Heracleidai, descended from Heracles and the slave-girl of Iardanos, obtained the government, being charged with it by reason of an oracle; and they reigned for two-and-twenty generations of men, five hundred and five years, handing on the power from father to son, till the time of Clandaules the son of Myrsos.

five hundred and six

Our loss was sixty-eight killed, three hundred and thirty-seven wounded, and five hundred and six missing.

five hundred and seven

The sum is twenty-one books, which contain the sum of five hundred and seven chapters, as more plainly shall follow hereafter.

five hundred and nine

Mosiah 29:46 46 And it came to pass that Mosiah died also, in the thirty and third year of his reign, being sixty and three years old; making in the whole, five hundred and nine years from the time Lehi left Jerusalem.

five hundred and ten

"Five hundred and ten fat beasts by actual count, that I would sell for a just figure.

five hundred and fourteen

At Seventy-Eight Thousand Five Hundred and Fourteen Leagues IX.

five hundred and sixteen

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

five hundred and seventeen

San Diego had its orange orchard: how many trees is not recorded, but its olive grove numbered five hundred and seventeen flourishing trees.

five hundred and twenty

The Assyrians ruled Upper Asia[110] for five hundred and twenty years, and from them the Medes were the first who made revolt.

five hundred and twenty-one

Though the number of dead rebels seems excessive, I am disposed to give full credit to the report that our loss, though only thirty- five hundred and twenty-one killed, wounded, and missing, the enemy's dead alone on the field nearly equaled that number, viz., thirty-two hundred and twenty.

five hundred and twenty-two

The King had sent the letters to those lords out of his great craftiness, for he told them of what he was about to do in order to seduce them to his side, – so far at least as concerned their goodwill, seeing that in the matter of troops he had no need of them – because if they had joined the Ydallcao he (the King) would never have conquered as he did; but because the Ydallcao was hated by them all as being a more powerful chief than they, (for there is little faith amongst the Moors, and they bite one another like dogs and like to see one after the other destroyed) he was conquered, as you will see hereafter, in the month of May, on the new moon day, in the year one thousand five hundred and twenty-two.

five hundred and twenty-four

At eleven in the morning the train had reached the dividing ridge of the waters at Bridger Pass, seven thousand five hundred and twenty-four feet above the level of the sea, one of the highest points attained by the track in crossing the Rocky Mountains.

five hundred and twenty-seven

They say there were but thirty taken, and from them the Curiae or Fraternities were named; but Valerius Antias says five hundred and twenty-seven, Juba, six hundred and eighty-three virgins; which was indeed the greatest excuse Romulus could allege, namely, that they had taken no married woman, save one only, Hersilia by name, and her too unknowingly; which showed they did not commit this rape wantonly, but with a design purely of forming alliance with their neighbors by the greatest and surest bonds.

five hundred and thirty

Total, five hundred and thirty-eight.

five hundred and thirty-three

In the attack on Jackson, Mississippi, during the 11th–16th of July, General Ord reported the loss in the Thirteenth Army Corps seven hundred and sixty-two, of which five hundred and thirty-three were confined to Lauman's division; General Parkes reported, in the Ninth Corps, thirty-seven killed, two hundred and fifty-eight wounded, and thirty-three missing: total, three hundred and twenty-eight.

five hundred and thirty-four

So Ernest brought no troops, but he brought six hundred and seventy gentlemen, pages, and cooks, and five hundred and thirty-four horses, not to charge upon the rebellious Dutchmen withal, but to draw coaches and six.

five hundred and thirty-six

Our loss was: killed, one hundred and ten; wounded, five hundred and thirty-six.

five hundred and thirty-seven

⁶⁹ [Footnote 68: It was five hundred and thirty-seven miles from Seleucia, and two hundred and three from the nearest coast of Syria, according to the reckoning of Pliny, who, in a few words, (Hist.

five hundred and thirty-eight

Total, five hundred and thirty-eight.

five hundred and forty

Pythagoras (born five hundred and forty years B.C.)

five hundred and forty-one

In 1767, the farm of tobacco was let for twenty-two millions five hundred and forty-one thousand two hundred and seventy-eight livres a-year; that of salt for thirty-six millions four hundred and ninety- two thousand four hundred and four livres.

five hundred and forty-two

The Saxons were received by Vortigern, four hundred and forty-seven years after the passion of Christ, and,[3] according to the tradition of our ancestors, from the period of their first arrival in Britain, to the first year of the reign of king Edmund, five hundred and forty- two years; and to that in which we now write, which is the fifth of his reign, five hundred and forty-seven years.

five hundred and forty-seven

When Gratian Aequantius was consul at rome, because then the whole world was governed by the Roman consuls, the Saxons were received by Vortigern in the year of our Lord four hundred and forty-seven, and to the year in which we now write, five hundred and forty-seven.

five hundred and fifty

Were six hundred and three thousand five hundred and fifty men.

five hundred and fifty-one

Any one can imagine what grass and straw would be required each day for the consumption of thirty-two thousand four hundred horses and five hundred and fifty-one elephants,[548] to say nothing of the sumpter-mules and asses, and the great numbers of oxen which carry all the supplies and many other burdens, such as tents and other things.

five hundred and fifty-three

goods in store.....110 " " cargoes in transit.....
75 " " camels, horses, etc..... 20 " "
warehouses..... 10 " " bills due.....
54 " " money on hand and subject to draft..224 " —
Total.....553 " " "To these now, to the five
hundred and fifty-three talents gained, add the original capital I had
from thy father, and thou hast SIX HUNDRED AND SEVENTY THREE
TALENTS!—and all thine—making thee, O son of Hur, the richest subject
in the world."

five hundred and fifty-four

^{^35} That country was computed to contain, in the last century, five hundred and fifty-four cities, sixty thousand villages, and about forty millions of souls.

five hundred and fifty-eight

The representatives of these eight millions in the House of Commons amount to five hundred and fifty-eight.

five hundred and sixty

I had but little difficulty in raising men, having soon five hundred and sixty under my command.

five hundred and sixty-five

Five hundred and sixty-five rebels have up to this time been buried, and about two hundred are supposed to be yet unburied.

five hundred and seventy

My losses were fifty killed, four hundred and forty-nine wounded, and seventy-three missing: aggregate, five hundred and seventy-two.

five hundred and seventy-two

My losses were fifty killed, four hundred and forty-nine wounded, and seventy-three missing: aggregate, five hundred and seventy-two.

five hundred and seventy-four

The official report puts down the number of deaths from scurvy at three thousand five hundred and seventy-four, but Dr. Jones, the Rebel surgeon, reported to the Rebel Government his belief that nine-tenths of the great mortality of the prison was due, either directly or indirectly, to this cause.

five hundred and seventy-five

^{^75} Time and science have justified the conjectures and predictions of the Roman sage: the telescope has opened new worlds to the eyes of astronomers; ^{^76} and, in the narrow space of history and fable, one and the same comet is already found to have revisited the earth in seven equal revolutions of five hundred and seventy-five years.

five hundred and seventy-six

The total number of deaths in April, according to the official report, was five hundred and seventy-six, or an average of over nineteen a day.

five hundred and eighty

Note: Five hundred and eighty.

five hundred and eighty-three

^{^133} A more particular enumeration, drawn from the Notitia, might exercise the diligence of an antiquary; but the historian will content himself with observing, that the number of permanent stations or garrisons established on the frontiers of the empire, amounted to five hundred and eighty-three; and that, under the successors of Constantine, the complete force of the military establishment was computed at six hundred and forty-five thousand soldiers.

five hundred and eighty-four

"Five hundred and eighty-four!

five hundred and eighty-five

The vigilance of his enemies was relaxed by the protestations of friendship, which concealed his hostile approach; and Carthage was at length surprised by the Vandals, five hundred and eighty-five years after the destruction of the city and republic by the younger Scipio.

five hundred and eighty-six

[228] Faria y Souza, a Spanish writer, whose work was first published a century after these events, confirms the period, February 1520 to February 1521, as that of Sequeira's absence at the Red Sea, and he writes: – "While the governor[229] was in the Red Sea, the King Crisnao Rao of Bisnaga covered the plains and hills and stopped the flow of the rivers[230] with an army of thirty-five thousand horse, seven hundred and thirty-three thousand foot, and five hundred and eighty-six elephants carrying castles with four men in each, and twelve thousand watermen ... and baggage in such quantities that the courtesans alone numbered more than twenty thousand.

five hundred and ninety

And Lamech lived after he begot Noe, five hundred and ninety-five years, and begot sons and daughters.

five hundred and ninety-two

Reckoning the ordinary dividend of the bank of England at five and a-half per cent., and its capital at ten millions seven hundred and eighty thousand pounds, the neat annual profit, after paying the expense of management, must amount, it is said, to five hundred and ninety-two thousand nine hundred pounds.

five hundred and ninety-five

And Lamech lived after he begot Noe, five hundred and ninety-five years, and begot sons and daughters.

six hundred

“Six hundred.”

six hundred and one

This is the sum of the children of Israel, that were reckoned up, six hundred and one thousand seven hundred and thirty.

six hundred and two

sescent du, six hundred and two.

six hundred and three

Were six hundred and three thousand five hundred and fifty men.

six hundred and six

[Tamuz,] A.D. 70, when, according to Daniel's prediction, six hundred and six years before, the Romans "in half a week caused the sacrifice and oblation to cease," Daniel 9:27.

six hundred and nine

3 Nephi 2:6 6 And six hundred and nine years had passed away since Lehi left Jerusalem.

six hundred and ten

This was the naval force which came from Asia, amounting in all to fifty-one myriads and also seven thousand six hundred and ten in addition.

six hundred and eleven

Enmenunna ruled for six hundred and eleven years.

six hundred and twelve

From Solomon to the rebuilding of the temple, which was under Darius, king of the Persians, six hundred and twelve years are computed.

six hundred and thirteen

Jacob also sent word to Esau, saying: "Though I dwelt with that heathen of the heathen, Laban, yet have I not forgotten my God, but I fulfil the six hundred and thirteen commandments of the Torah.

six hundred and nineteen

During a period of six hundred and nineteen years, the seat of empire had never been violated by the presence of a foreign enemy.

six hundred and twenty

“Six hundred and twenty-five!”

six hundred and twenty-one

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

six hundred and twenty-two

Thirteen thousand six hundred and twenty-two patents, including reissues and designs, were issued, 1,010 extended, and 1,089 allowed, but not issued by reason of the nonpayment of the final fees.

six hundred and twenty-five

“Six hundred and twenty-five!”

six hundred and twenty-seven

“Three thousand six hundred and twenty-seven fathoms,” replied the lieutenant, entering it in his notebook.

six hundred and twenty-eight

II Statement showing the whole number of Federals and Confederates captured, (less the number paroled on the field), the number who died while prisoners, and the percentage of deaths, 1861-1865

FEDERALS Captured	187,818	Died, (as shown by prison and hospital records on file)....	30,674	Percentage of deaths	16.375
CONFEDERATES Captured	227,570	Died	26,774	Percentage of deaths	11.768

In the detailed statement prepared for Congress dated March 1, 1869, the whole number of deaths given as shown by Prisoner of War records was twenty-six thousand three hundred and twenty-eight, but since that date evidence of three thousand six hundred and twenty-eight additional deaths has been obtained from the captured Confederate records, making a total of twenty-nine thousand nine hundred and fifty-six as above shown.

six hundred and thirty

And they were found two thousand six hundred and thirty.

six hundred and thirty-three

Gardiner's Island, a famous rendezvous for pirates, is the only place known to have been used as a bank of deposit, for in 1699 the Earl of Bellomont recovered from it seven hundred and eighty-three ounces of gold, six hundred and thirty-three ounces of silver, cloth of gold, silks, satins, and jewels.

six hundred and thirty-five

Etana, the shepherd who ascended to heaven, who subdued all lands, ruled for six hundred and thirty-five years.

six hundred and thirty-nine

Now the number of years that passed from its first foundation, which was laid by king Solomon, till this its destruction, which happened in the second year of the reign of Vespasian, are collected to be one thousand one hundred and thirty, besides seven months and fifteen days; and from the second building of it, which was done by Haggai, in the second year of Cyrus the king, till its destruction under Vespasian, there were six hundred and thirty-nine years and forty-five days.

six hundred and forty

–And as the morn began to dawn Shahrazad held her peace till The
end of the Six Hundred and Forty-third Night.

six hundred and forty-one

By the act of July 28, 1866, the peace establishment was fixed at one general (Grant), one lieutenant-general (Sherman), five major-generals (Halleck, Meade, Sheridan, Thomas, and Hancock), ten brigadiers (McDowell, Cooke, Pope, Hooker, Schofield, Howard, Terry, Ord, Canby, and Rousseau), ten regiments of cavalry, five of artillery, and forty-five of infantry, admitting of an aggregate force of fifty-four thousand six hundred and forty-one men.

six hundred and forty-five

^{^133} A more particular enumeration, drawn from the Notitia, might exercise the diligence of an antiquary; but the historian will content himself with observing, that the number of permanent stations or garrisons established on the frontiers of the empire, amounted to five hundred and eighty-three; and that, under the successors of Constantine, the complete force of the military establishment was computed at six hundred and forty-five thousand soldiers.

six hundred and forty-six

"In consideration of the public lands, works, and property vested as aforesaid in the United States, the United States will assume and discharge the funded debt and contingent liabilities of the late provinces, at rates of interest not exceeding five per centum, to the amount of eighty-five million seven hundred thousand dollars, apportioned as follows: to Canada West, thirty-six million five hundred thousand dollars; to Canada East, twenty-nine million dollars; to Nova Scotia, eight million dollars; to New Brunswick, seven million dollars; to Newfoundland, three million two hundred thousand dollars; and to Prince Edward Island, two million dollars; and in further consideration of the transfer by said provinces to the United States of the power to levy import and export duties, the United States will make an annual grant of one million six hundred and forty-six thousand dollars in aid of local expenditures, to be apportioned as follows: To Canada West, seven hundred thousand dollars; to Canada East, five hundred and fifty thousand dollars; to Nova Scotia, one hundred and sixty-five thousand dollars; to New Brunswick, one hundred and twenty-six thousand dollars; to Newfoundland, sixty-five thousand dollars; to Prince Edward Island, forty thousand dollars.

six hundred and forty-nine

He considered that it might be done in one thousand six hundred and forty-nine years, counting from the Doctor's last, or sixty-second, birthday.

six hundred and fifty

Forty-five thousand six hundred and fifty.

six hundred and fifty-three

The amount of taxes in England (exclusive of Scotland and Ireland) was, before the present war commenced, eleven millions six hundred and forty-two thousand six hundred and fifty-three pounds sterling; which, on an average, is no less a sum than one pound thirteen shillings and three-pence sterling per head per annum, men, women, and children; besides county taxes, taxes for the support of the poor, and a tenth of all the produce of the earth for the support of the bishops and clergy.

six hundred and fifty-five

I ask for authority to reform the agreement with China under which the indemnity of 1900 was fixed, by remitting and cancelling the obligation of China for the payment of all that part of the stipulated indemnity which is in excess of the sum of eleven million, six hundred and fifty-five thousand, four hundred and ninety-two dollars and sixty-nine cents, and interest at four per cent.

six hundred and fifty-eight

From the beginning of the world to Constantinus and Rufus, are found to be five thousand six hundred and fifty-eight years.

six hundred and fifty-nine

From May, 1847, to the close of 1866, the number of passengers discharged at New York alone amounted to three million six hundred and fifty-nine thousand!

six hundred and sixty

And as the morn began to dawn Shahrazad held her peace till The end of the Six Hundred and Sixty-seventh Night.

six hundred and sixty-three

“Thus, there are nine millions, less three thousand ducats, deficient,” he concluded ruefully (and making a mistake in his figures in his own favor of six hundred and sixty-three thousand besides), “which I may look for in the sky, or try to raise by inventions already exhausted.”

six hundred and sixty-four

Four million six hundred and sixty-four thousand three hundred and sixty-six dollars and seventy-six cents of this sum were applied to the payment of interest on the public debt and the redemption of the issues of Treasury notes, and the remainder, being \$15,342,808, were applied to ordinary expenditures during the quarter.

six hundred and sixty-six

And the weight of the gold that was brought to Solomon every year, was six hundred and sixty-six talents of gold: 10:15.

six hundred and seventy

Three thousand six hundred and seventy-six dollars and a quarter.

six hundred and seventy-one

age, therefore, increases the value of a mark of standard gold bullion, by the difference between six hundred and seventy-one livres ten deniers and seven hundred and twenty livres, or by forty-eight livres nineteen sous and two deniers.

six hundred and seventy-five

Blair's two divisions joined us early in June, giving 112,819 (one hundred and twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen), which number gradually became reduced to 106,070 (one hundred and six thousand and seventy men), 91,675 (ninety-one thousand six hundred and seventy-five), and 81,758 (eighty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight) at the end of the campaign.

six hundred and seventy-six

Three thousand six hundred and seventy-six dollars and a quarter.

six hundred and seventy-eight

These thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy-eight active young men, who were likely to find the confines of a State too narrow for them, were cooped up on thirteen acres of ground—less than a farmer gives for play-ground for a half dozen colts or a small flock of sheep.

six hundred and eighty

As then traveled, this route was six hundred and eighty-seven miles in length.

six hundred and eighty-three

They say there were but thirty taken, and from them the Curiae or Fraternities were named; but Valerius Antias says five hundred and twenty-seven, Juba, six hundred and eighty-three virgins; which was indeed the greatest excuse Romulus could allege, namely, that they had taken no married woman, save one only, Hersilia by name, and her too unknowingly; which showed they did not commit this rape wantonly, but with a design purely of forming alliance with their neighbors by the greatest and surest bonds.

six hundred and eighty-six

During six months, from the 1st of March to the 31st of August, forty-two thousand six hundred and eighty-six cases of diseases and wounds were reported.

six hundred and eighty-seven

As then traveled, this route was six hundred and eighty-seven miles in length.

six hundred and ninety

Beauregard afterward reported his entire loss as ten thousand six hundred and ninety-nine.

six hundred and ninety-six

If men, living in equality, should grant to one of their number the exclusive right of property; and this sole proprietor should lend one hundred francs to the human race at compound interest, payable to his descendants twenty-four generations hence,—at the end of six hundred years this sum of one hundred francs, at five per cent., would amount to 107,854,010,777,600 francs; two thousand six hundred and ninety-six and one-third times the capital of France (supposing her capital to be 40,000,000,000), or more than twenty times the value of the terrestrial globe!

six hundred and ninety-nine

Beauregard afterward reported his entire loss as ten thousand six hundred and ninety-nine.

seven hundred

sepcent, seven hundred, etc.

seven hundred and one

So I say I saw it in my last view of the world of Eight Hundred and Two Thousand Seven Hundred and One.

seven hundred and two

His loss in this battle was one thousand seven hundred and fifty killed, seven hundred and two prisoners, and three thousand eight hundred wounded.

seven hundred and three

One was called "The Book of Liveries," in which he described seven hundred and three liveries, with their colours, mottoes, and ciphers, from which gentlemen of the court might pick and choose any they fancied for festivals and revels, without having to go a-begging for them from anyone, or puzzling their brains, as the saying is, to have them appropriate to their objects and purposes; "for," said he, "I give the jealous, the rejected, the forgotten, the absent, what will suit them, and fit them without fail.

seven hundred and five

The fact is that such a contingency as lowering away boats was not even considered beforehand, and there is much cause for gratitude that as many as seven hundred and five people were rescued.

seven hundred and six

It may help his perception of the magnitude of this number to remember that the total loss of the British, during the Crimean war, by death in all shapes, was four thousand five hundred and ninety-five, or one thousand seven hundred and six less than the deaths in Andersonville from dysenteric diseases alone.

seven hundred and seven

“Seven hundred and seven miles from Liverpool,” replied Mr. Fogg, with imperturbable calmness.

seven hundred and eight

The number of deaths in the Stockade in May was seven hundred and eight, about as many as had been killed in Sherman's army during the same time.

seven hundred and nine

The official statistics tell the story of this with terrible brevity: There were three thousand seven hundred and nine in the Hospital in August; one thousand four hundred and eighty-nine—nearly every other man died.

seven hundred and ten

“Of course, under a pressure of seven hundred and ten atmospheres.”

seven hundred and twelve

In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve, there was, an' please your honour- -To tell thee truly, Trim, quoth my uncle Toby, any other date would have pleased me much better, not only on account of the sad stain upon our history that year, in marching off our troops, and refusing to cover the siege of Quesnoi, though Fagel was carrying on the works with such incredible vigour-but likewise on the score, Trim, of thy own story; because if there are- and which, from what thou hast dropt, I partly suspect to be the fact -if there are giants in it- There is but one, an' please your honour- -'Tis as bad as twenty, replied my uncle Toby-thou should'st have carried him back some seven or eight hundred years out of harm's way, both of critics and other people: and therefore I would advise thee, if ever thou tellest it again- -If I live, an' please your honour, but once to get through it, I will never tell it again, quoth Trim, either to man, woman, or child-Poo-poo!

seven hundred and fourteen

The general, being wounded, was brought off with difficulty; his secretary, Mr. Shirley, was killed by his side; and out of eighty-six officers, sixty-three were killed or wounded, and seven hundred and fourteen men killed out of eleven hundred.

seven hundred and eighteen

It was not an easy matter in any king's reign (unless you were as lean a subject as myself) to have forced your hand diagonally, quite across your whole body, so as to gain the bottom of your opposite coat pocket.—In the year one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, when this happened, it was extremely difficult; so that when my uncle Toby discovered the transverse zig-zaggery of my father's approaches towards it, it instantly brought into his mind those he had done duty in, before the gate of St. Nicolas;—the idea of which drew off his attention so intirely from the subject in debate, that he had got his right hand to the bell to ring up Trim to go and fetch his map of Namur, and his compasses and sector along with it, to measure the returning angles of the traverses of that attack,—but particularly of that one, where he received his wound upon his groin.

seven hundred and twenty

Arpi, son of a man of the people, ruled for seven hundred and twenty years.

seven hundred and twenty-four

By giving the balloon these cubic dimensions, and filling it with hydrogen gas, instead of common air—the former being fourteen and a half times lighter and weighing therefore only two hundred and seventy-six pounds—a difference of three thousand seven hundred and twenty-four pounds in equilibrium is produced; and it is this difference between the weight of the gas contained in the balloon and the weight of the surrounding atmosphere that constitutes the ascensional force of the former.

seven hundred and twenty-five

For instance, the Republican party, at the general election, polled something like five hundred and fifty votes, and yet at the primary the two factions polled seven hundred and twenty-five all told.

seven hundred and twenty-nine

The extreme length of the route agreed upon from St. Louis to San Francisco was two thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine miles; the most southern point was six hundred miles south of South Pass on the old Salt Lake route.

seven hundred and thirty

^{^37} The emperor fought in this character seven hundred and thirty-five several times.

seven hundred and thirty-five

^{^37} The emperor fought in this character seven hundred and thirty-five several times.

seven hundred and thirty-six

Price perceived his advantage, and attacked with vehemence the head of Rosecrans's column, Hamilton's division, beating it back, capturing a battery, and killing and disabling seven hundred and thirty-six men, so that when night closed in Rosecrans was driven to the defensive, and Price, perceiving his danger, deliberately withdrew by the Fulton road, and the next morning was gone.

seven hundred and forty

“Seven hundred and forty thousand pounds.”

seven hundred and forty-one

As for you – I cannot suppose you will be silly enough to denounce yourselves, for then the king, to spare himself the expense of feeding and lodging you, will send you off to Scotland, where the seven hundred and forty-one gibbets are to be found.

seven hundred and forty-three

The aggregate loss during the time of any command, mostly on the 29th of December, was one hundred and seventy-five killed, nine hundred and thirty wounded, and seven hundred and forty-three prisoners.

seven hundred and forty-five

It contains three thousand seven hundred and forty-five lines, and is divided into two cantares.

seven hundred and forty-seven

When the day of election came, the popular bear-hunter beat both of his competitors by twenty-seven hundred and forty-seven votes.

seven hundred and forty-eight

“At a general assembly held at New Bern, the fifteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-eight.”

seven hundred and fifty

'Seven hundred and fifty pounds!

seven hundred and fifty-eight

In all this movement only seven hundred and fifty-eight men were lost by enemy attack, six hundred and thirty of whom were upon a single English transport which was sunk near the Orkney Islands.

seven hundred and sixty

“Write seven hundred and sixty thousand livres.”

seven hundred and sixty-two

In the attack on Jackson, Mississippi, during the 11th–16th of July, General Ord reported the loss in the Thirteenth Army Corps seven hundred and sixty-two, of which five hundred and thirty-three were confined to Lauman's division; General Parkes reported, in the Ninth Corps, thirty-seven killed, two hundred and fifty-eight wounded, and thirty-three missing: total, three hundred and twenty-eight.

seven hundred and sixty-three

The sixth world is Saturn; he is distant from the Sun seven hundred and sixty-three million miles, and consequently moves round in a circle that surrounds the circles or orbits of all the other worlds or planets.

seven hundred and sixty-four

Computing the distance between the thirty-first and forty-fifth degrees, it amounts to nine hundred and seventy-three common miles; computing it from thirty-one to forty-two degrees, to seven hundred and sixty-four miles and a half.

seven hundred and sixty-six

Be it enacted, &c., That the said chiefs Sacarrissa, Longboard and Samuel Smith, or a majority of them, be and they are hereby authorized to lease and to farm let the undemised residue of the lands allotted to the Tuscarora Nation in Birtie County, for a term of years that shall expire and end when the lease made by the Tuscarora Nation to Robert Jones and others, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, shall end and expire; and also extend the term or terms of the leases already made or granted for a shorter term, to a term or terms which shall expire at the same time with the said lease made in the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty-six, in such parcels and on such rents and conditions as may be approved by the commissioners appointed in pursuance of this act and which may best promote the interest and convenience of the said Indian nation.

seven hundred and sixty-seven

The first, ^77 which ascends beyond the Christian aera one thousand seven hundred and sixty-seven years, is coeval with Ogyges, the father of Grecian antiquity.

seven hundred and seventy

The seven hundred and seventy-seventh lay, Captain Peleg."

seven hundred and seventy-five

And of the thousand seven hundred and seventy-five he made the heads of the pillars, which also he overlaid with silver.

seven hundred and seventy-seven

It was an exceedingly long lay that, indeed; and though from the magnitude of the figure it might at first deceive a landsman, yet the slightest consideration will show that though seven hundred and seventy-seven is a pretty large number, yet, when you come to make a twentieth of it, you will then see, I say, that the seven hundred and seventy-seventh part of a farthing is a good deal less than seven hundred and seventy-seven gold doubloons; and so I thought at the time.

seven hundred and eighty

"One thousing seven hundred and eighty-two, if you please, sir.

seven hundred and eighty-two

"One thousing seven hundred and eighty-two, if you please, sir.

seven hundred and eighty-three

That quota I can now state at eight thousand seven hundred and eighty- three (8783).

seven hundred and eighty-six

New York and San Francisco are thus united by an uninterrupted metal ribbon, which measures no less than three thousand seven hundred and eighty-six miles.

seven hundred and eighty-seven

Done in Convention by the unanimous consent of the States present,
the seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven and of the Independence of
the United States of America the twelfth.

seven hundred and eighty-nine

On a night in mid-July, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, Mr. Lorry came in late, from Tellson's, and sat himself down by Lucie and her husband in the dark window.

seven hundred and ninety

The Kalevala consists of fifty parts, or runes, containing twenty-two thousand seven hundred and ninety-three lines.

seven hundred and ninety-two

The August of the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two was come, and Monseigneur was by this time scattered far and wide.

seven hundred and ninety-three

The Kalevala consists of fifty parts, or runes, containing twenty-two thousand seven hundred and ninety-three lines.

eight hundred

-Eight hundred?

eight hundred and two

So I say I saw it in my last view of the world of Eight Hundred and Two Thousand Seven Hundred and One.

eight hundred and six

He took us to a large farm of eight hundred and six acres, rented by a Northern man by the name of Jackson, who said he had worked it three years, and had taken it for two years longer.

eight hundred and seven

And Seth lived after he begot Enos, eight hundred and seven years,
and begot sons and daughters.

eight hundred and eight

It runs in about this way: "The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight."

eight hundred and ten

Not in the least: there will be eight hundred and ten laborers producing as nine hundred, while, to accomplish their purpose, they would have to produce as one thousand.

eight hundred and twelve

2:6 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab,
two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

eight hundred and thirteen

There were taken up for his doublet, eight hundred and thirteen ells of white satin, and for his points fifteen hundred and nine dogs' skins and a half.

eight hundred and fifteen

After whose birth he lived eight hundred and fifteen years, and begot sons and daughters.

eight hundred and sixteen

His loss, as reported, was nine officers and one hundred and forty- five men killed, eight hundred and sixteen wounded, and two hundred and twenty-six missing.

eight hundred and seventeen

Though the deaths were one thousand eight hundred and seventeen more than were killed at the battle of Shiloh—this left the number in the prison at the end of the month thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy- eight.

eight hundred and eighteen

7:11 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab,
two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen.

eight hundred and twenty

The deed was subscribed by eight hundred and twenty-six persons of the name of MacGregor, capable of bearing arms.

eight hundred and twenty-two

The progress of zeal and flattery soon multiplied the number, and increased the size, of these popular donations; and the triumph of Caesar was enriched with two thousand eight hundred and twenty-two massy crowns, whose weight amounted to twenty thousand four hundred and fourteen pounds of gold.

eight hundred and twenty-five

“Of them,” said Sancho, “there are three thousand three hundred and odd; of these I have given myself five, the rest remain; let the five go for the odd ones, and let us take the three thousand three hundred, which at a quarter real apiece (for I will not take less though the whole world should bid me) make three thousand three hundred quarter reals; the three thousand are one thousand five hundred half reals, which make seven hundred and fifty reals; and the three hundred make a hundred and fifty half reals, which come to seventy-five reals, which added to the seven hundred and fifty make eight hundred and twenty- five reals in all.

eight hundred and twenty-six

The deed was subscribed by eight hundred and twenty-six persons of the name of MacGregor, capable of bearing arms.

eight hundred and thirty

You will remember that it is now the year of the world three thousand eight hundred and thirty.

eight hundred and thirty-one

We may compute, however, that the legion, which was itself a body of six thousand eight hundred and thirty-one Romans, might, with its attendant auxiliaries, amount to about twelve thousand five hundred men.

eight hundred and thirty-four

Pushing forward, they captured and held the enemy's strongly intrenched picket-line in front of the 2d and 6th corps, and eight hundred and thirty-four prisoners.

eight hundred and thirty-six

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

eight hundred and thirty-eight

Ransom H. Gillet, Esq., a commissioner appointed by the President of the United States to attend and hold the said treaty, and also Josiah Trowbridge, Esq., the superintendent on behalf of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being severally present at the said treaty, the said chiefs and head men, on behalf of the Seneca Nation, did agree to sell and release to the said Thomas Ludlow Ogden and Joseph Fellows, and they, the said Thomas Ludlow Ogden and Joseph Fellows, did agree to purchase all the right, title and claim of the said Seneca Nation of, in and to the several tracts, pieces or parcels of land mentioned and described in the instrument of writing next hereinafter set forth, and at the price or sum therein specified, as the consideration or purchase money for such sale and release; which instrument, being read and explained to the said parties and mutually agreed to, was signed and sealed by the said contracting parties, and is in the words following: This indenture, made this fifteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, between the chiefs and head men of the Seneca Nation of Indians, duly assembled in council, and acting for and on behalf of the said Seneca Nation, of the first part, and Thomas Ludlow Ogden, of the city of New York, and Joseph Fellows, of Geneva, in the county of Ontario, of the second part, witnesseth: That the said chiefs and head men of the Seneca Nation of Indians, in consideration of the sum of two hundred and two thousand dollars to them in hand paid by the said Thomas Ludlow Ogden and Joseph Fellows, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said Thomas Ludlow Ogden and Joseph Fellows, and to their heirs and assigns, all that certain tract or parcel of land situate, lying and being

in the county of Erie and State of New York, commonly called and known by the name of Buffalo Creek Reservation, containing by estimation forty-nine thousand nine hundred and twenty acres, be the contents thereof more or less.

eight hundred and forty

Zugagib ruled for eight hundred and forty years.

eight hundred and forty-seven

A weight of four thousand pounds is represented by a displacement of the air amounting to forty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-seven cubic feet; or, in other words, forty-four thousand eight hundred and forty-seven cubic feet of air weigh about four thousand pounds.

eight hundred and fifty

Total, two thousand eight hundred and fifty-two.

eight hundred and fifty-two

Total, two thousand eight hundred and fifty-two.

eight hundred and fifty-four

Done in triplicate at Washington, the fifth day of June, anno Domini
one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

eight hundred and fifty-seven

The military force of the Turks and their allies marched in seven equal and artificial divisions; each division was formed of thirty thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven warriors, and the proportion of women, children, and servants, supposes and requires at least a million of emigrants.

eight hundred and sixty

Eight hundred and sixty-four of Cicero's letters are extant, and they furnish an inexhaustible treasure of contemporaneous history.

eight hundred and sixty-one

Done at the city of Washington, this fifteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-fifth.

eight hundred and sixty-two

Done at the city of Washington, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-two, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-sixth.

eight hundred and sixty-three

Done at the city of Washington, this eighth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and of the independence of the United States the eighty-seventh.

eight hundred and sixty-four

Eight hundred and sixty-four of Cicero's letters are extant, and they furnish an inexhaustible treasure of contemporaneous history.

eight hundred and sixty-eight

on the twenty-second day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

eight hundred and seventy

Are his eight hundred and seventy-five pounds a week paid him for saying, 'Ladies and Gentlemen'?

eight hundred and seventy-two

Eight million seventy thousand eight hundred and seventy-two dollars and forty-six cents was appropriated by the act of March 31, 1898, to cover deficiencies in army pensions, and repayments in the sum of \$12,020.33, making a total of \$148,082,892.79 available for the payment of pensions during the fiscal year 1898.

eight hundred and seventy-five

Are his eight hundred and seventy-five pounds a week paid him for saying, 'Ladies and Gentlemen'?

eight hundred and seventy-seven

The price paid by the master to the man, for the work, seems to have been but two thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven crowns.

eight hundred and seventy-nine

As shown by authentic documents, the expenditures on improvements during 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1828 amounted to one million eight hundred and seventy-nine thousand six hundred and twenty-seven dollars and one cent.

eight hundred and eighty

When it was the Eight Hundred and Eighty-first Night, She pursued, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that when the old skipper said to Nur al-Din, "I will bring thee to her, Inshallah!"

eight hundred and eighty-three

THE GRAVE The seventeenth of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-three, at half-past two in the morning, the watchman in the cemetery of Besiers, who lived in a small cottage on the edge of this field of the dead, was awakened by the barking of his dog, which was shut up in the kitchen.

eight hundred and eighty-five

He had his own corps (the Twenty-third), composed of eleven thousand and seventy-five infantry and eight hundred and eighty-five artillery, with McCook's broken division of cavalry, seventeen hundred and fifty- four men and horses.

eight hundred and ninety

And all the days of Malaleel were eight hundred and ninety-five years,
and he died.

eight hundred and ninety-two

From Captain South's account, it appears that in 1698 the number of clergy in Ireland consisted of four hundred and ninety- five regulars and eight hundred and ninety-two seculars; and the number of regulars shipped off that year to foreign parts amounted to four hundred and twenty-four—namely, from Dublin, one hundred and fifty-three; from Galway, one hundred and ninety; from Cork, seventy-five; and twenty- six from Waterford.

eight hundred and ninety-five

And all the days of Malaleel were eight hundred and ninety-five years,
and he died.

nine hundred

“Nine hundred pounds.”

nine hundred and two

But I knew also that twenty letters alone could form two quintillions, four hundred and thirty-two quadrillions, nine hundred and two trillions, eight billions, a hundred and seventy-six millions, six hundred and forty thousand combinations.

nine hundred and five

And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years, and he died.

nine hundred and eight

When it was the Nine Hundred and Eight-third Night, She said, It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that the Princess, daughter to the King of the Stone-city, thus continued, "Verily, O Abdullah my father had monies and hoards, such as eye never saw and of which ear never heard.

nine hundred and ten

And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years, and he died.

nine hundred and twelve

17 And from the flood to Abraham, nine hundred and twelve.

nine hundred and fourteen

He also caused the church box for its repairs and fabric to be quite filled with double crowns of gold; and ordered nine hundred and fourteen angels to be delivered to each of the lasses who had waited at table, to buy them husbands when they could get them.

nine hundred and fifteen

'There's something about nine hundred and fifteen pounds due to her,' said Musselboro.

nine hundred and twenty

While, before, the vine had borne nine hundred and twenty-six different varieties of fruit, it now brought forth but one kind.

nine hundred and twenty-six

While, before, the vine had borne nine hundred and twenty-six different varieties of fruit, it now brought forth but one kind.

nine hundred and twenty-nine

At the close of the civil war there were one million five hundred and sixteen names on the muster-rolls, of which seven hundred and ninety- seven thousand eight hundred and seven were present, and two hundred and two thousand seven hundred and nine absent, of which twenty-two thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine were regulars, the others were volunteers, colored troops, and veteran reserves.

nine hundred and thirty

7:38 The children of Senaah, three thousand nine hundred and thirty.

nine hundred and thirty-five

Justinian reigned over sixty-four provinces, and nine hundred and thirty-five cities; ^{^54} his dominions were blessed by nature with the advantages of soil, situation, and climate: and the improvements of human art had been perpetually diffused along the coast of the Mediterranean and the banks of the Nile from ancient Troy to the Egyptian Thebes.

nine hundred and forty

From the flood of Abraham, nine hundred and forty-two.

nine hundred and forty-two

From the flood of Abraham, nine hundred and forty-two.

nine hundred and forty-five

We are informed, that when the Emperor Claudius exercised the office of censor, he took an account of six millions nine hundred and forty-five thousand Roman citizens, who, with the proportion of women and children, must have amounted to about twenty millions of souls.

nine hundred and forty-six

From the passion of Christ are completed nine hundred and forty-six;
from his incarnation, nine hundred and seventy-six: being the fifth
year of Edmund, king of the Angles.

nine hundred and forty-eight

Our losses were: Killed and Missing Wounded Total Loss in June Aggregate 1,790 5,740 7,530 Johnston makes his statement of losses from the report of his surgeon Foard, for pretty much the same period, viz., from June 4th to July 4th (page 576): Killed Wounded Total 468 3,480 3,948 In the tabular statement the “missing” embraces the prisoners; and, giving two thousand as a fair proportion of prisoners captured by us for the month of June (twelve thousand nine hundred and eighty- three in all the campaign), makes an aggregate loss in the rebel army of fifty-nine hundred and forty-eight, to ours of seventy-five hundred and thirty—a less proportion than in the relative strength of our two armies, viz., as six to ten, thus maintaining our relative superiority, which the desperate game of war justified.

nine hundred and fifty

And their brethren by their families, nine hundred and fifty-six.

nine hundred and fifty-six

And their brethren by their families, nine hundred and fifty-six.

nine hundred and fifty-seven

But in five days all the bigotry of the land had been aroused; nine hundred and fifty-seven petitions had already been presented against it; that from the city of London was signed by more than “an hundred thousand freeholders.”

nine hundred and sixty

And all the days of Jared were nine hundred and sixty-two years, and he died.

nine hundred and sixty-two

And all the days of Jared were nine hundred and sixty-two years, and he died.

nine hundred and sixty-five

At a distance of nine hundred and sixty-five parasangs from the fish he alighted on dry land.

nine hundred and sixty-nine

And all the days of Mathusala were nine hundred and sixty-nine years,
and he died.

nine hundred and seventy

'Debt to be paid in full, nine hundred and seventy-five, four, three.

nine hundred and seventy-three

On the subsequent 4th of May the President, by his own orders (afterward sanctioned by Congress), added a regiment of cavalry, a regiment of artillery, and eight regiments of infantry, which, with the former army, admitted of a strength of thirty-nine thousand nine hundred and seventy-three; but at no time during the war did the Regular Army attain a strength of twenty-five thousand men.

nine hundred and seventy-five

'Debt to be paid in full, nine hundred and seventy-five, four, three.

nine hundred and seventy-six

From the passion of Christ are completed nine hundred and forty-six;
from his incarnation, nine hundred and seventy-six: being the fifth
year of Edmund, king of the Angles.

nine hundred and seventy-eight

[Footnote 13: According to Dr. Keating, (History of Ireland, p. 13, 14,) the giant Portholanus, who was the son of Seara, the son of Esra, the son of Sru, the son of Framant, the son of Fathaclan, the son of Magog, the son of Japhet, the son of Noah, landed on the coast of Munster the 14th day of May, in the year of the world one thousand nine hundred and seventy-eight.

nine hundred and seventy-nine

The other nine hundred and seventy-nine die violent deaths in duels, in hunting, in aviation and in war; but perhaps by far the greatest death loss comes during the age of childhood, when vast numbers of the little Martians fall victims to the great white apes of Mars.

nine hundred and eighty

When it was the Nine Hundred and Eighty-second Night, She resumed,
It hath reached me, O auspicious King, that Abdullah said, “Do ye
twain await me whilst I wend thither and return to you.”

nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen that, even at three per cent., the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand nine hundred and eighty-six per day; or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour; or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

nine hundred and ninety

There are nine hundred and ninety-nine patrons of virtue to one virtuous man.

nine hundred and ninety-five

[Footnote 1: An ancient chronologist, quoted by Valleius Paterculus, (l. i. c. 6,) observes, that the Assyrians, the Medes, the Persians, and the Macedonians, reigned over Asia one thousand nine hundred and ninety-five years, from the accession of Ninus to the defeat of Antiochus by the Romans.

nine hundred and ninety-seven

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine hundred and ninety-eight

“Four thousand nine hundred and ninety-eight louis,” said Peppino;
“You have paid two louis in advance.”

nine hundred and ninety-nine

There are nine hundred and ninety-nine patrons of virtue to one virtuous man.

one thousand

One thousand francs would do me."

one thousand and one

She, reft of her first husband, scorned, obscure, One thousand and one
hundred years and more, Waited without a suitor till he came.

one thousand and two

Yesterday, five hours later than this hour, One thousand and two hundred sixty-six Years were complete, that here the way was broken.

one thousand and four

2:16 All that were numbered in the camp of Reuben were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their armies.

one thousand and five

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

one thousand and seven

This said, they made ready supper, and, of extraordinary besides his daily fare, were roasted sixteen oxen, three heifers, two and thirty calves, three score and three fat kids, four score and fifteen wethers, three hundred farrow pigs or sheats soused in sweet wine or must, eleven score partridges, seven hundred snipes and woodcocks, four hundred Loudun and Cornwall capons, six thousand pullets, and as many pigeons, six hundred crammed hens, fourteen hundred leverets, or young hares and rabbits, three hundred and three buzzards, and one thousand and seven hundred cockerels.

one thousand and eight

One thousand and eight balls were discharged—the most which had ever been thrown in one day, since the commencement of the siege.

one thousand and seventeen

The children of Arem, one thousand and seventeen.

one thousand and thirty

General Schofields lose, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one thousand and thirty-three

General Schofields loss, reported officially, was one hundred and eighty-nine killed, one thousand and thirty-three wounded, and eleven hundred and four prisoners or missing: aggregate, twenty-three hundred and twenty-six.

one thousand and forty

But the bulk of the Irish army defiled under fleur-de-lys of King Louis, only one thousand and forty-six, out of nearly fourteen thousand men, preferring the service of England."

one thousand and forty-six

But the bulk of the Irish army defiled under fleur-de-lys of King Louis, only one thousand and forty-six, out of nearly fourteen thousand men, preferring the service of England."

one thousand and fifty

He found Colonel Tourtellotte's garrison composed of eight hundred and ninety men; his reenforcement was one thousand and fifty-four: total for the defense, nineteen hundred and forty-four.

one thousand and fifty-four

He found Colonel Tourtellotte's garrison composed of eight hundred and ninety men; his reenforcement was one thousand and fifty-four: total for the defense, nineteen hundred and forty-four.

one thousand and eighty

mil okdek, one thousand and eighty.

one thousand, nine hundred

The suspicious characters had disappeared completely and with them the stolen government money had vanished, too, one thousand, nine hundred and seventeen roubles and some kopecks, in paper and gold.

two thousand

two thousand!

two thousand and two

There were besides two thousand and two hundred taken prisoners.

two thousand and three

8:14 And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

two thousand and four

“All the silver of the vessels that weighed two thousand and four hundred shekels” corresponded to the years that had passed from the creation of the world to the advent of Moses in the fortieth year of his life.

two thousand and five

26:37 These are the families of the sons of Ephraim according to those that were numbered of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred.

two thousand and six

26:12 The whole number of the chief of the fathers of the mighty men of valour were two thousand and six hundred.

two thousand and seven

2:26 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

two thousand and eight

7:11 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab,
two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen.

two thousand and thirty

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

two thousand and thirty-four

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

two thousand and forty

From Adam to the flood, are two thousand and forty-two years.

two thousand and forty-two

From Adam to the flood, are two thousand and forty-two years.

two thousand and forty-eight

Three hundred and eighteen bishops obeyed the summons of their indulgent master; the ecclesiastics of every rank, and sect, and denomination, have been computed at two thousand and forty-eight persons; ^127 the Greeks appeared in person; and the consent of the Latins was expressed by the legates of the Roman pontiff.

two thousand and sixty

Alma 57:20 20 And as the remainder of our army were about to give way before the Lamanites, behold, those two thousand and sixty were firm and undaunted.

two thousand and sixty-three

That stream is still called the Metauro; and wakens by its name recollections of the resolute daring of ancient Rome, and of the slaughter that stained its current two thousand and sixty-three years ago, when the combined consular armies of Livius and Nero encountered and crushed near its banks the varied hosts which Hannibal's brother was leading from the Pyrenees, the Rhone, the Alps, and the Po, to aid the great Carthaginian in his stern struggle to annihilate the growing might of the Roman Republic, and make the Punic power supreme over all the nations of the world.

three thousand

‘Three thousand.’

three thousand and two

4:42 And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, throughout their families, by the house of their fathers, 4:43 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the congregation, 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were three thousand and two hundred.

three thousand and three

And beneath these were the captains of the fighting men, three thousand and three.

three thousand and four

2:30 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

three thousand and five

Then failed the force of the foe and Allah gave victory to the faith of Al-Islam, and folk fought folk, drunken without strong drink till they slew of the Infidels in this affair forty and five thousand, while of the Moslems but three thousand and five hundred fell.

three thousand and six

2:35 The children of Senaah, three thousand and six hundred and thirty.

three thousand and seven

26:7 These are the families of the Reubenites: and they that were numbered of them were forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty.

three thousand and twenty

This is the people whom Nabuchodonosor carried away captive: in the seventh year, three thousand and twenty-three Jews.

three thousand and twenty-three

This is the people whom Nabuchodonosor carried away captive: in the seventh year, three thousand and twenty-three Jews.

three thousand and twenty-nine

The duped Don Quixote did not miss a single stroke of the count, and he found that together with those of the night before they made up three thousand and twenty-nine.

three thousand and fifty

cried the major; "but do you know that, at nine dollars a pound, this projectile will cost—" "One hundred and seventy-three thousand and fifty dollars (\$173,050).

three thousand and eighty

It was he who in August could point to the three thousand and eighty-one new made graves for that month, and exultingly tell his hearer that he was “doing more for the Confederacy than twenty regiments.”

three thousand and eighty-one

It was he who in August could point to the three thousand and eighty-one new made graves for that month, and exultingly tell his hearer that he was “doing more for the Confederacy than twenty regiments.”

four thousand

kvarmil, four thousand.

four thousand and two

But some of them thought that to die by their own swords was lighter than by the sea, and so they killed themselves before they were drowned; although the greatest part of them were carried by the waves, and dashed to pieces against the abrupt parts of the rocks, insomuch that the sea was bloody a long way, and the maritime parts were full of dead bodies; for the Romans came upon those that were carried to the shore, and destroyed them; and the number of the bodies that were thus thrown out of the sea was four thousand and two hundred.

four thousand and three

26:25 These are the families of Issachar according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and four thousand and three hundred.

four thousand and four

2:6 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

four thousand and five

And these are the goings out of the city: on the north side thou shalt measure four thousand and five hundred.

four thousand and six

12:26 Of the children of Levi four thousand and six hundred.

four thousand and seven

This town has one principal street, of length four thousand and seven hundred paces[581] and of breadth forty, which is certainly the most beautiful street it is possible to see; and he made and finished this town without stinting any expense on it.

four thousand and sixty

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

four thousand and sixty-one

At a review of his forces on 16th January, 1592, Alexander found himself at the head of thirteen thousand five hundred and sixteen infantry and four thousand and sixty-one cavalry.

four thousand and eighty

If we carefully trace the distance from the wall of Antoninus to Rome, and from thence to Jerusalem, it will be found that the great chain of communication, from the north-west to the south-east point of the empire, was drawn out to the length of four thousand and eighty Roman miles.

five thousand

“Five thousand.”

five thousand and two

The limit of life for a man I lay down at seventy years: and these seventy years give twenty-five thousand and two hundred days, not reckoning for any intercalated month.

five thousand and three

So the Jews went on pursuing the Romans as far as Antipatris; after which, seeing they could not overtake them, they came back, and took the engines, and spoiled the dead bodies, and gathered the prey together which the Romans had left behind them, and came back running and singing to their metropolis; while they had themselves lost a few only, but had slain of the Romans five thousand and three hundred footmen, and three hundred and eighty horsemen.

five thousand and four

1:11 All the vessels of gold and of silver were five thousand and four hundred.

five thousand and five

So the market-people assembled to him and questioned him of his case; whereupon he acquainted them with his condition and told them what the knaves had said and how they had cozened him and how they had cajoled him into buying an ass worth fifty dirhams[FN#479] for five thousand and five hundred.

five thousand and six

2:15 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

five thousand and twenty

The circular dimensions of our world, in the widest part, as a man would measure the widest round of an apple, or a ball, is only twenty-five thousand and twenty English miles, reckoning sixty-nine miles and an half to an equatorial degree, and may be sailed round in the space of about three years.

five thousand and twenty-three

They contemplate an increase of the standing force of the regular army from its present strength of five thousand and twenty-three officers and one hundred and two thousand nine hundred and eightyfive enlisted men of all services to a strength of seven thousand one hundred and thirty-six officers and one hundred and thirty-four thousand seven hundred and seven enlisted men, or 141,843, all told, all services, rank and file, by the addition of fifty-two companies of coast artillery, fifteen companies of engineers, ten regiments of infantry, four regiments of field artillery, and four aero squadrons, besides seven hundred and fifty officers required for a great variety of extra service, especially the all important duty of training the citizen force of which I shall presently speak, seven hundred and ninety-two noncommissioned officers for service in drill, recruiting and the like, and the necessary quota of enlisted men for the Quartermaster Corps, the Hospital Corps, the Ordnance Department, and other similar auxiliary services.

five thousand and fifty

It had been five thousand and fifty years and some months since he had been consigned to the catacombs at Eleithias.

five thousand and sixty

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

five thousand and sixty-three

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

five thousand and seventy

^{^126} Five thousand and seventy sergeants, most probably foot-soldiers, were supplied by the churches and cities; and the whole legal militia of the kingdom could not exceed eleven thousand men, a slender defence against the surrounding myriads of Saracens and Turks.

five thousand and eighty

It carried thirty-four thousand mariners, seven thousand three hundred and forty soldiers, seven hundred Russians, and five thousand and eighty-seven Mardaites, whose fathers had been transplanted from the mountains of Libanus.

five thousand and eighty-seven

It carried thirty-four thousand mariners, seven thousand three hundred and forty soldiers, seven hundred Russians, and five thousand and eighty-seven Mardaïtes, whose fathers had been transplanted from the mountains of Libanus.

six thousand

Six thousand miles.]

six thousand and two

3:34 And those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were six thousand and two hundred.

six thousand and four

2:9 All that were numbered in the camp of Judah were an hundred thousand and fourscore thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their armies.

six thousand and five

2:11 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were forty and six thousand and five hundred.

six thousand and eleven

This counsel and resolution being published in the city, the next morning there assembled in the piazza before the palace to the number of eighteen hundred fifty-six thousand and eleven, besides women and little children.

six thousand and sixteen

Item, six thousand and sixteen Seleucid birds marching in battalia,
and picking up straggling grasshoppers in cornfields.

six thousand and twenty

During this period he received from the United States treasury, for personal services and personal expenses, the aggregate sum of ninety-six thousand and twenty eight dollars, being an average of fourteen dollars and seventy- nine cents per day for every day of the time.

six thousand and sixty

A legion, six thousand and sixty three men.

six thousand and seventy

Blair's two divisions joined us early in June, giving 112,819 (one hundred and twelve thousand eight hundred and nineteen), which number gradually became reduced to 106,070 (one hundred and six thousand and seventy men), 91,675 (ninety-one thousand six hundred and seventy-five), and 81,758 (eighty-one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight) at the end of the campaign.

six thousand, two hundred

Of these six thousand, two hundred are obliged to ride with the King.

six thousand, nine hundred

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

six thousand, nine hundred and eighty

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

seven thousand

Seven thousand, etc.

seven thousand and one

12:25 Of the children of Simeon, mighty men of valour for the war,
seven thousand and one hundred.

seven thousand and two

But though, at first sight, he appears thereby to multiply the value of a part of the rude produce about seven thousand and two hundred times, he in reality adds nothing to the value of the whole annual amount of the rude produce.

seven thousand and four

2:8 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

seven thousand and five

26:13 And under their hand was an army, three hundred thousand and seven thousand and five hundred, that made war with mighty power, to help the king against the enemy.

seven thousand and six

2:31 All they that were numbered in the camp of Dan were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred.

seven thousand and seven

17:11 Also some of the Philistines brought Jehoshaphat presents, and tribute silver; and the Arabians brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats.

seven thousand and fourteen

Of those fat beeves they had killed three hundred sixty-seven thousand and fourteen, to be salted at Shrovetide, that in the entering of the spring they might have plenty of powdered beef, wherewith to season their mouths at the beginning of their meals, and to taste their wine the better.

eight thousand

"Eight thousand.

eight thousand and four

This note doth tell me of ten thousand French That in the field lie slain; of princes, in this number, And nobles bearing banners, there lie dead One hundred twenty-six; added to these, Of knights, esquires, and gallant gentlemen, Eight thousand and four hundred; of the which, Five hundred were but yesterday dubb'd knights; So that, in these ten thousand they have lost, There are but sixteen hundred mercenaries; The rest are princes, barons, lords, knights, squires, And gentlemen of blood and quality.

eight thousand and six

3:28 In the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the sanctuary.

eight thousand and seven

Then for the strengthening of his nerves or sinews they made him two great sows of lead, each of them weighing eight thousand and seven hundred quintals, which they called alteres.

eight thousand and ninety

The road here attained the highest elevation of the journey, eight thousand and ninety-two feet above the level of the sea.

eight thousand and ninety-two

The road here attained the highest elevation of the journey, eight thousand and ninety-two feet above the level of the sea.

nine thousand

Above nine thousand.

nine thousand and three

2:13 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.

nine thousand and five

The attempt was unsuccessful in France, but the Dutch community of the reformed religion in London subscribed nine thousand and five florins.

nine thousand and six

But the blow glanced to the right side by the brisk nimbleness of Pantagruel, and his mace sank into the ground above threescore and thirteen foot, through a huge rock, out of which the fire did issue greater than nine thousand and six tons.

nine thousand and twenty

Beginning with this epoch, of which we shall shortly speak, the work was usefully and energetically resumed and prosecuted; Napoleon built –the figures are curious–four thousand eight hundred and four metres; Louis XVIII., five thousand seven hundred and nine; Charles X., ten thousand eight hundred and thirty-six; Louis-Philippe, eighty-nine thousand and twenty; the Republic of 1848, twenty-three thousand three hundred and eighty-one; the present government, seventy thousand five hundred; in all, at the present time, two hundred and twenty-six thousand six hundred and ten metres; sixty leagues of sewers; the enormous entrails of Paris.

nine thousand and seventy

But for your stupidity and sottishness you might have known, by attending to the public gazette, that you had your full quantity of ten thousand acres of land allowed you; that is, nine thousand and seventy-three acres in the great tract, and the remainder in the small tract.

nine thousand and seventy-three

But for your stupidity and sottishness you might have known, by attending to the public gazette, that you had your full quantity of ten thousand acres of land allowed you; that is, nine thousand and seventy-three acres in the great tract, and the remainder in the small tract.

nine thousand, five hundred

For the foundation and maintenance thereof for ever, he settled a perpetual fee-farm-rent of three-and-twenty hundred, three score and nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen rose nobles, exempted from all homage, fealty, service, or burden whatsoever, and payable every year at the gate of the abbey; and of this by letters patent passed a very good grant.

nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen

For the foundation and maintenance thereof for ever, he settled a perpetual fee-farm-rent of three-and-twenty hundred, three score and nine thousand, five hundred and fourteen rose nobles, exempted from all homage, fealty, service, or burden whatsoever, and payable every year at the gate of the abbey; and of this by letters patent passed a very good grant.

nine thousand, seven hundred

Seventy-nine thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five-twenty-three thousand more than there were in all the free States!

nine thousand, nine hundred

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven

He was amply satisfied with their consideration, and could dispense with that of the other fifty-nine million, nine hundred and ninety-nine thousand, nine hundred and ninety-seven; but neither he nor Hay was better off in any other respect, and their chief title to consideration was their right to look out of their windows on great men, alive or dead, in La Fayette Square, a privilege which had nothing to do with their writings.

ten thousand

“Ten thousand?”

ten thousand and one

When the chances or experiments on one side amount to ten thousand, and on the other to ten thousand and one, the judgment gives the preference to the latter, upon account of that superiority; though it is plainly impossible for the mind to run over every particular view, and distinguish the superior vivacity of the image arising from the superior number, where the difference is so inconsiderable.

ten thousand and fifty

Our aggregate loss, made up from official statements, shows seventeen hundred killed, seven thousand four hundred and ninety-five wounded, and three thousand and twenty-two prisoners; aggregate, twelve thousand two hundred and seventeen, of which twenty-one hundred and sixty-seven were in Buell's army, leaving for that of Grant ten thousand and fifty.

ten thousand, one hundred

If, for example, a society of fifty farmers can support a schoolmaster, it requires one hundred for a shoemaker, one hundred and fifty for a blacksmith, two hundred for a tailor, &c. If the number of farmers rises to one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, &c., as fast as their number increases, that of the functionaries which are earliest required must increase in the same proportion; so that the highest functions become possible only in the most powerful societies.

eleven thousand

Eleven thousand pounds!

eleven thousand and one

Pray prevent her from being virgin eleven thousand and one.

eleven thousand and two

These had with them eleven thousand and two hundred cannons, double cannons, long pieces of artillery called basilisks, and smaller sized ones known by the name of spirols, besides the mortar-pieces and grenadoes.

eleven thousand and six

So he went up to the mountain, and having placed his forces round about the enemy, he, in the first place, exhorted them to take the security of his right hand, and come to terms with him, and thereby save themselves; and assured them, that if they would lay down their arms, he would secure them from any harm; but when he could not prevail with them, he fell upon them and slew them all, being in number eleven thousand and six hundred.

eleven thousand and nine

I let pass how for a minorative or gentle potion he took four hundred pound weight of colophoniac scammony, six score and eighteen cartloads of cassia, an eleven thousand and nine hundred pound weight of rhubarb, besides other confuse jumbings of sundry drugs.

eleven thousand and twelve

Vineland has to-day between eleven thousand and twelve thousand people; it has about one hundred and eighty miles of roads; and it is probable that the "no fence" regulation, as it is called, has saved the inhabitants at least a million and a half of dollars.

twelve thousand

"Twelve thousand francs!

thirteen thousand

Its elevation is about thirteen thousand feet.

thirteen thousand and twenty

At the time of Mr. Lincoln's inauguration, viz., March 4, 1861, the Regular Army, by law, consisted of two regiments of dragoons, two regiments of cavalry, one regiment of mounted rifles, four regiments of artillery, and ten regiments of infantry, admitting of an aggregate strength of thirteen thousand and twenty-four officers and men.

thirteen thousand and twenty-four

At the time of Mr. Lincoln's inauguration, viz., March 4, 1861, the Regular Army, by law, consisted of two regiments of dragoons, two regiments of cavalry, one regiment of mounted rifles, four regiments of artillery, and ten regiments of infantry, admitting of an aggregate strength of thirteen thousand and twenty-four officers and men.

thirteen thousand, six hundred

Thus by his prowess and valour were discomfited all those of the army that entered into the close of the abbey, unto the number of thirteen thousand, six hundred, twenty and two, besides the women and little children, which is always to be understood.

fourteen thousand

Between twelve and fourteen thousand a year!

fourteen thousand and six

2:4 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

fourteen thousand and seven

[603] The two brothers were not long to remain in doubt concerning the purpose of the multitude, for they stepped up to them and began to pick a quarrel with Moses, saying: "It was a heavy blow for us when fourteen thousand and seven hundred of our men died of the plague; harder still to bear was the death of those who were swallowed up by the earth, and lost their lives in an unnatural way; the heaviest blow of all, however, was the death of those who were consumed at the offering of incense, whose terrible end is constantly recalled to us by the covering of the altar, fashioned out of the brasen plates that came of the censers used by those unfortunate ones.

fourteen thousand and forty

Thus the Milesian Aristagoras, when he told Cleomenes the Lacedemonian that the journey up from the sea to the residence of the king was one of three months, spoke correctly: but if any one demands a more exact statement yet than this, I will give him that also: for we ought to reckon in addition to this the length of the road from Ephesos to Sardis; and I say accordingly that the whole number of furlongs from the sea of Hellas to Susa (for by that name the city of Memnon is known) is fourteen thousand and forty; for the number of furlongs from Ephesos to Sardis is five hundred and forty: thus the three months' journey is lengthened by three days added.

fifteen thousand

“For fifteen thousand francs?”

fifteen thousand and five

Then Grangousier commanded that, in presence of Touchfaucet, should be delivered to the monk for taking him the sum of three score and two thousand saluts (in English money, fifteen thousand and five hundred pounds), which was done, whilst they made a collation or little banquet to the said Touchfaucet, of whom Grangousier asked if he would stay with him, or if he loved rather to return to his king.

sixteen thousand

These numbered sixteen thousand and odd.

sixteen thousand and five

26:22 These are the families of Judah according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and sixteen thousand and five hundred.

sixteen thousand and fourteen

At dinner he despatched his commissions, and by his express edict my Lord Shagrag was appointed to command the vanguard, wherein were numbered sixteen thousand and fourteen arquebusiers or firelocks, together with thirty thousand and eleven volunteer adventurers.

sixteen thousand and fifty

For this purpose, there had to be employed eighteen hundred and sixty- six pounds of sulphuric acid, sixteen thousand and fifty pounds of iron, and nine thousand one hundred and sixty-six gallons of water.

seventeen thousand

"He was winning—seventeen thousand.

seventeen thousand and two

All these were sons of Jadhahel, heads of their kindreds, most valiant men, seventeen thousand and two hundred fifty to go out to war.

eighteen thousand

Eighteen thousand francs!

nineteen thousand

Phileas Fogg, then, had won the twenty thousand pounds; but, as he had spent nearly nineteen thousand on the way, the pecuniary gain was small.

twenty thousand

Twenty thousand.

twenty thousand and two

And they were numbered by the families, heads of their kindreds,
most valiant men for war, twenty thousand and two hundred.

twenty thousand and six

7:2 And the sons of Tola; Uzzi, and Rephaiah, and Jeriel, and Jahmai, and Jibsam, and Shemuel, heads of their father's house, to wit, of Tola: they were valiant men of might in their generations; whose number was in the days of David two and twenty thousand and six hundred.

twenty thousand and eight

12:30 And of the children of Ephraim twenty thousand and eight hundred, mighty men of valour, famous throughout the house of their fathers.

twenty thousand and sixteen

Among these were Captain Folsom, who owed us twenty-five thousand dollars, secured by a mortgage on the American Theatre and Tehama Hotel; James Smiley, contractor for building the Custom- House, who owed us two notes of twenty thousand and sixteen thousand dollars, for which we held, as collateral, two acceptances of the collector of the port, Major R. P. Hammond, for twenty thousand dollars each; besides other private parties that I need not name.

twenty-one thousand

The corps numbers over twenty-one thousand men.

twenty-two thousand

The carpets on the floor were twenty-two thousand.

twenty-two thousand and thirty

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

twenty-two thousand and thirty-four

The sons of Bela: Esbon, and Ozi, and Ozial, and Jerimoth and Urai, five chiefs of their families, and most valiant warriors, and their number was twenty-two thousand and thirty-four.

twenty-three thousand

“Twenty-three thousand francs,” said she.

twenty-three thousand and six

Replied she, "O my lord, its chapters are an hundred and fourteen, whereof seventy were revealed at Meccah and forty-four at Al-Medinah; and it containeth six hundred and twenty-one decades; six thousand three hundred and thirty-six versets;[FN#345] seventy-nine thousand four hundred and thirty-nine words and three hundred and twenty-three thousand and six hundred and seventy letters; and to the reader thereof, for every letter, are given ten benefits.

twenty-four thousand

Charles's forces were about twenty-four thousand strong.

twenty-five thousand

Twenty-five thousand.

twenty-five thousand and two

The limit of life for a man I lay down at seventy years: and these seventy years give twenty-five thousand and two hundred days, not reckoning for any intercalated month.

twenty-five thousand and twenty

The circular dimensions of our world, in the widest part, as a man would measure the widest round of an apple, or a ball, is only twenty-five thousand and twenty English miles, reckoning sixty-nine miles and an half to an equatorial degree, and may be sailed round in the space of about three years.

twenty-five thousand and sixty

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

twenty-five thousand and sixty-three

To wear about his neck, he had a golden chain, weighing twenty-five thousand and sixty-three marks of gold, the links thereof being made after the manner of great berries, amongst which were set in work green jaspers engraven and cut dragon-like, all environed with beams and sparks, as king Nicepsos of old was wont to wear them: and it reached down to the very bust of the rising of his belly, whereby he reaped great benefit all his life long, as the Greek physicians know well enough.

twenty-six thousand

It footed up some twenty-six thousand reis.

twenty-seven thousand

In front of them marched twenty-seven thousand youths detailed for this service from the court.

twenty-eight thousand

Of Dan also twenty-eight thousand six hundred prepared for battle.

twenty-nine thousand

^{^47} On the report of the danger of his friend, who was persecuted by an ungrateful court, the prince of Ionia assembled at Smyrna a fleet of three hundred vessels, with an army of twenty-nine thousand men; sailed in the depth of winter, and cast anchor at the mouth of the Hebrus.

thirty thousand

To thirty thousand.

thirty thousand and two

And here it was that many strangers, who were merchants, as well as many of the people of that country, perished, and among them Vitellius's whole army, being thirty thousand and two hundred, while Antonius lost no more of those that came with him from Mysia than four thousand and five hundred: he then loosed Cecinna, and sent him to Vespasian to tell him the good news.

thirty thousand and four

Out of the young men he chose six thousand of the strongest, and sent them to Nero, to dig through the Isthmus, and sold the remainder for slaves, being thirty thousand and four hundred, besides such as he made a present of to Agrippa; for as to those that belonged to his kingdom, he gave him leave to do what he pleased with them; however, the king sold these also for slaves; but for the rest of the multitude, who were Trachonites, and Gaulanites, and of Hippos, and some of Gadara, the greatest part of them were seditious persons and fugitives, who were of such shameful characters, that they preferred war before peace.

thirty thousand and five

31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD's tribute was threescore and one.

thirty thousand and seven

31:42 And of the children of Israel's half, which Moses divided from the men that warred, 31:43 (Now the half that pertained unto the congregation was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep, 31:44 And thirty and six thousand beeves, 31:45 And thirty thousand asses and five hundred, 31:46 And sixteen thousand persons;) 31:47 Even of the children of Israel's half, Moses took one portion of fifty, both of man and of beast, and gave them unto the Levites, which kept the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD; as the LORD commanded Moses.

thirty thousand and eleven

At dinner he despatched his commissions, and by his express edict my Lord Shagrag was appointed to command the vanguard, wherein were numbered sixteen thousand and fourteen arquebusiers or firelocks, together with thirty thousand and eleven volunteer adventurers.

thirty thousand and eleven

At dinner he despatched his commissions, and by his express edict my Lord Shagrag was appointed to command the vanguard, wherein were numbered sixteen thousand and fourteen arquebusiers or firelocks, together with thirty thousand and eleven volunteer adventurers.

thirty-one thousand

Though the deaths were one thousand eight hundred and seventeen more than were killed at the battle of Shiloh—this left the number in the prison at the end of the month thirty-one thousand six hundred and seventy- eight.

thirty-two thousand

Thirty-two thousand two hundred.

thirty-three thousand

My total force was then about thirty-three thousand men.

thirty-four thousand

Thirty-four thousand men are reported to have been slain.

thirty-five thousand

Thirty-five thousand four hundred.

thirty-six thousand

And out of the thirty-six thousand oxen, 31:45.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six

It was seen, that even at three per cent, the annual income of the inheritance amounted to no less than thirteen millions and five hundred thousand dollars; which was one million and one hundred and twenty-five thousand per month; or thirty-six thousand, nine hundred and eighty-six per day, or one thousand five hundred and forty-one per hour, or six and twenty dollars for every minute that flew.

thirty-seven thousand

And one half was given to them that had been in the battle, to wit, three hundred thirty-seven thousand five hundred sheep: 31:37.

thirty-eight thousand

And the Levites were numbered from the age of thirty years, and upwards: and there were found of them thirty-eight thousand men.

forty thousand

Ay, forty thousand.

forty thousand and five

26:18 These are the families of the children of Gad according to those that were numbered of them, forty thousand and five hundred.

forty-one thousand

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

forty-one thousand and five

Forty-one thousand and five hundred.

forty-two thousand

All the multitude as it were one man, forty-two thousand three hundred sixty, 7:67.

forty-three thousand

An acre contains forty-three thousand five hundred and sixty square feet.

forty-four thousand

An hundred forty-four thousand were signed, of every tribe of the children of Israel.

forty-five thousand

Forty-five thousand six hundred and fifty.

forty-six thousand

Were forty-six thousand five hundred.

forty-seven thousand

The three great capitals of Khorasan, Maru, Neisabour, and Herat, were destroyed by the armies of Zingis; and the exact account which was taken of the slain amounted to four millions three hundred and forty- seven thousand persons.

forty-eight thousand

Those ten persons, therefore, could make among them upwards of forty- eight thousand pins in a day.

source

```
#!/usr/bin/env python
"""
Print out sentences from a corpus containing each number (in words).
gutencounter.py *.txt --cache > gutencounter.txt
"""
from __future__ import print_function, unicode_literals
import gutengrep

import re
import inflect
import argparse

try:
    import timing
except ImportError:
    pass

# cmd.exe cannot do Unicode so encode first
def print_it(text):
    print(text.encode('utf-8'))

def filter_boilerplate(sentences):
    # Filter some boilerplate
    new_sentences = []
    for s in sentences:
        if "gutenberg" in s.lower() or "we are now trying to release"
            continue
        new_sentences.append(s)
    return new_sentences

def find_matching_sentence(regex, sentences, flags=0):
```

```

"""Just one sentence"""
for sentence in sentences:
    # if re.search(r"\b" + re.escape(word) + r"\b", sentence, fl
    if re.search(regex, sentence, flags):
        # print("-"*80)
        # print_it(sentence)
        return sentence
return None

def counter(inspec, outfile, sort, cache):

    flags = re.IGNORECASE
    sentences = gutengrep.prepare(inspec, cache)

    sentences = filter_boilerplate(sentences)

    if sort:
        sentences.sort(key=len)

    p = inflect.engine()
    print(1)
    # for i in range(0, 10000+1):
    # for i in range(10001, 50000+1):
    START, END = 30011, 100000
    i = START - 1
    while(True):

        # Exit while loop?
        if i > END:
            break
        else:
            i += 1

        word = p.number_to_words(i)
        # Don't worry about spaces, commas or hyphens, so instead of
        # "seven thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five"
        # match
        # "seven[ ]thousand[, ] seven[ ]hundred and seventy[-]five"
        flexible_word = word
        # flexible_word = flexible_word.replace(" ", "[ ]?")
        # flexible_word = flexible_word.replace(",", "[,]?")
        # flexible_word = flexible_word.replace("-", "[-]?")
        # flexible_word = flexible_word.replace("[ ]?and[ ]?", " and

        regex = r"\b" + flexible_word + r"\b"
        matching_sentence = find_matching_sentence(
            regex, sentences, flags) # TODO can return just one

        if not matching_sentence:
            continue

```

```

# TODO FIXME don't want to match 123,456 when looking fo

# Match digits ("1,000,000") instead of words ("one mill
digits = gutengrep.commafy(i)
# Don't worry about commas:
# "1,000,000" -> "1[,]000[,]000"
flexible_word = digits.replace(",", ", ", "[,]?")
regex = r"\b" + flexible_word + r"\b"
matching_sentence = find_matching_sentence(
    regex, sentences, flags) # TODO can return just one
if not matching_sentence:
    # Skip
    continue

for s in matching_sentence:
    # Just keep the first sentence
    s = matching_sentence
    break

# TODO remove matches?

# gutengrep.output(matching_sentences, outfile) TODO append
print("## " + word)
print()
s = s.replace("\r\n", " ")
# s = s.replace(args.word, "***" + args.word + "***") TODO
out = gutengrep.format_text(s) + "\n\n"
out = out.encode("utf-8")
print(out)

if __name__ == '__main__':
    parser = argparse.ArgumentParser(
        description="Print out sentences from a corpus containing ea
    parser.add_argument('inspec', nargs=1,
        help="Input file spec")
    parser.add_argument('-o', '--outfile', default='output.log',
        help="NOT USED Output filename")
    parser.add_argument('-s', '--sort', action='store_true',
        help="TODO Also sort sentences by length and
            "file named like output-sort.log")
    # parser.add_argument('-b', '--bold', action='store_true',
    # parser.add_argument('-e', '--embolden', action='store_true',
    #     help="Embolden found text TODO")
    parser.add_argument('--cache', action='store_true',
        help="Load cache. If no cache, save one. War
            "the cached is saved based on the initi
            "--inspec. Subsequent uses are based on
            "initial cache, effectively ignoring --

    args = parser.parse_args()

```



```
    counter(args.inspec[0], args.outfile, args.sort, args.cache)  
# End of file
```